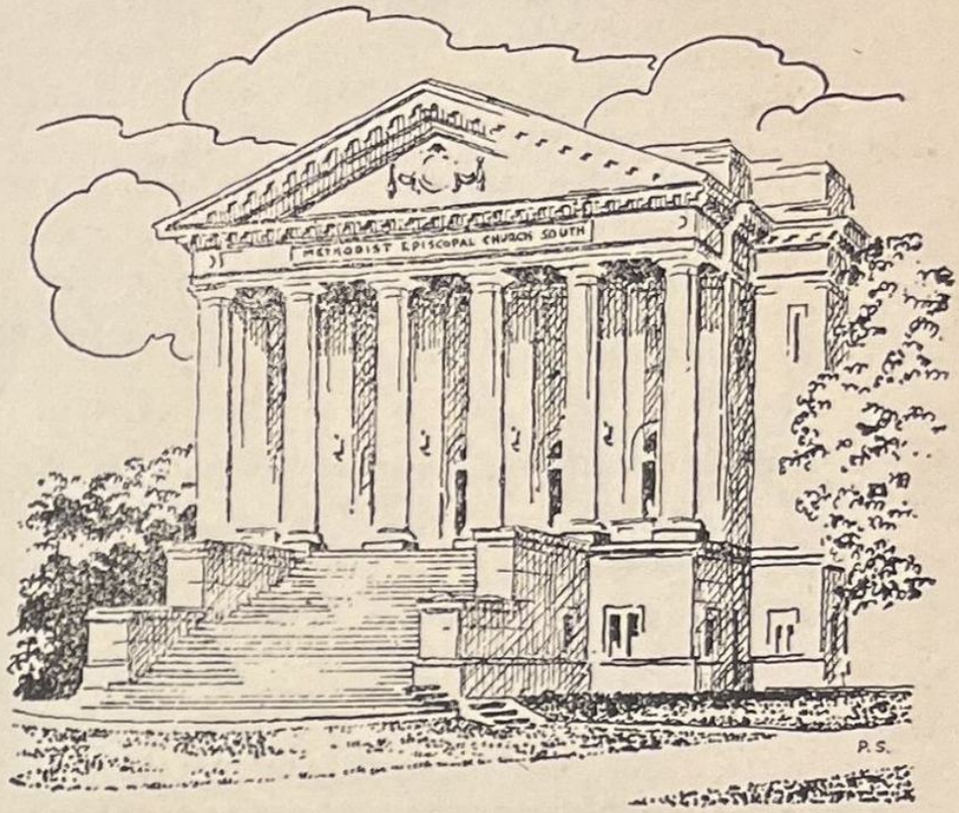
Mar 8, 1936

Mount Vernon Place

Methodist Episcopal Church, South

W. Angie Smith, D.D.
Minister



Southern Methodism's Representative Church

Massachusetts Avenue at Ninth

Washington, D. C.

ORDER OF WORSHIP

SUNDAY MORNING, MARCH 8, 1936

10:50—Organ Prelude—"Largo" ..... Handel
10:55—Processional Hymn 396—"O Day of Rest and Gladness" ..... Wordsworth
11:00—Eleven Bells (All the People Bowing in Silent Prayer).
Hymn 23—"Come, Thou Fount" ..... Robinson
The Apostles' Creed.
Morning Prayer.
Anthem—"Morning Bells Chime" ..... Shelley
Responsive Reading—Tenth Sunday, Second Reading, Page 534.
Gloria Patri.
Scripture Reading.
Notices and Offering.
Offertory Solo—"Love at Home"—Mrs. Fairchild ..... Winthrop
Sermon—"The Breakdown of Statesmanship" ..... **Dr. W. Angie Smith**
Hymn 501—"We've a Story to Tell" ..... Sterne
Reception of Members.
Benediction.
Organ—"Sarabande" from "Sixth Violoncello Suite" ..... Bach

(Please do not ask the ushers to seat you during Prayer, reading of the Scripture, reciting of the Creed, or special music. *Acousticons will be found in front pews of the center aisle.*)

WE WELCOME into the membership of Mount Vernon Place Church, Miss Nannie Matchett, 1328 18th St., N. W.

* * * *

THE ALTAR FLOWERS today are presented by the members of the Esthnaoruth Class in tender and loving memory of their departed loved ones.

TONIGHT
8:00 P. M.
"PLAYING WITH GOD'S BEST"
Hear
DR. W. ANGIE SMITH

MR. DOMINIC IASCONE, who is flutist with the National Symphony Orchestra, will be our guest artist this evening.

* * * *

WE HAD A VERY LARGE CONGREGATION last Sunday night and with your cooperation can have an even larger one for tonight. Make your plans to attend Church regularly at night between now and Easter.

* * * *

THE SENIOR DEPARTMENT will meet in the Primary Room at 7:00 P. M. with Marshall Spencer in charge of the devotional program.

* * * *

THE YOUNGER ADULTS will have as their guest speaker at 7:00 o'clock in the Church School Auditorium, Mrs. Barton S. Embry whose subject will be "Springs Along the Way." All interested are cordially invited to come.

ORDER OF WORSHIP

SUNDAY EVENING, MARCH 8, 1936

7:30—Organ Recital ..... Mr. Shure
7:55—Processional Hymn 261—"Jesus, I My Cross Have Taken" ..... Lyte
8:00—Eight Bells (All the People Bowing in Silent Prayer).
Hymn 398—"Softly Fades the Twilight" ..... Smith
Hymn 353—"The King of Love My Shepherd Is" ..... Baker
Evening Prayer.
Anthem—"Oh! That I Had Wings" ..... Williams
Scripture Reading.
Notices and Offering.
Offertory—Flute Solo—Dominic Iascone.
Hymn 197—"O Jesus, Thou Art Standing" ..... How
Sermon—"Playing with God's Best" ..... **Dr. W. Angie Smith**
Hymn 234—"Lord Jesus, I Love Thee" ..... Anonymous
Reception of Members.
Benediction.
Organ—"Holy, Holy, Holy" ..... Stults

(Please do not ask the ushers to seat you during Prayer, reading of the Scripture, or special music. *Acousticons will be found in front pews of the center aisle.*)

MRS. A. E. MARTIN, Mrs. C. G. Koonce, Mrs. A. B. McPherson and Mrs. Purcell Storey, ladies of the Woman's Missionary Society, will be in the foyer of the Church at the close of both services today, to take subscriptions to the missionary magazine, "The World Outlook."

* * * *

IT IS NECESSARY for us to pay one-half of our benevolences by Easter. We are using all of the incidental offerings for that purpose this year. Make a very liberal contribution at the services today to help in this great enterprise.

* * * *

THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA Sunday School Association will hold its Annual Dinner for Superintendents and Administrative Officers at National Baptist Memorial Church on Tuesday, March 10 at 6:15. Reservations may be made with either Mr. A. F. Harlan or Mr. John Brayshaw. For this reason the meeting of the Church School Workers Council of Mount Vernon Place Church on that date has been postponed until March 24.

* * * *

THURSDAY, at 8:00 P. M., Dr. W. L. Darby, the Executive Secretary of the Federated Churches of Washington, will be our guest speaker.

* * * *

MR. JESSE PHILLIPS-ROBERTSON, "Singer of Psalms" will present an unusual and interesting program in the Church Auditorium Monday, 8:00 P. M., March 16. Mr. Robertson, a personal friend of Dr. Smith, will play his ten-stringed psaltery and show other ancient instruments including the tinkling cymbals, timbrel, silver trumpet, ram's horn, zamoora, and the ute; he is a bass-baritone and will sing Hebrew folksongs and psalms not only of religious value but of a strong musical appeal.

IN MEMORIAM

Mr. Joseph A. Lynn, 2614 Garfield St., N. W., February 26, 1936.

Mrs. Fannie D. Shirley, Columbus, Mississippi, January 24, 1936. Mother of Miss Frances D. Shirley.

Mrs. Zachary Taylor, 1203 Gallatin St., N. W., February 27, 1936. Mother of Mrs. Monroe L. Friedham.

Mount Vernon Place Church Directory

W. ANGIE SMITH, D.D., Minister

Res. Phone CL 5664 — Office Phone DI 1422

EDWIN D. MOUZON, D.D., LL.D., Bishop — **E. C. BEERY, D.D., Presiding Elder**

JOSEPH DOBES, D.D., Uzhorod, Czechoslavakia

Res., NA 9683 — **PURCELL STOREY, Church Manager** — Office, NA 4775

Res., NA 9683 — **MRS. PURCELL STOREY, Pastor's Assistant** — Office, NA 4775

MISS ROBERTA E. TAYLOR, Church Secretary—Office, DIstrict 1422

TRUSTEES

Hon. Eugene Black, Col. A. R. Brindley, Dr. C. P. Clark, A. F. Harlan, B. J. Laws, W. W. Millan, Hon. D. C. Roper, Clarendon Smith, C. M. Stoy.

ORGANIZATION OF THE BOARD OF STEWARDS

Chairman, A. E. Martin; Vice Chairman, Eugene Black; Secretary, R. T. Buckingham; Treasurer, Henry G. Thomas. The members of the Board of Stewards are: W. M. Angelo, E. J. Armbruster, R. Frank Barr, Eugene Black, Kenneth Bovay, John Brayshaw, H. B. Bruffey, R. T. Buckingham, A. F. Burgess, Forrest Burgess, J. W. Burrus, Earl Carson, Dr. C. P. Clark, Madison Coe, L. A. Coffman, W. L. Coffman, B. S. Embry, A. B. Evans, Mrs. M. E. Ferrell, Mrs. Ida Rhodes Groover, F. V. Hale, C. A. Hall, A. F. Harlan, P. T. Harpine, Dr. James Hawfield, E. R. Hicks, J. T. Hicks, E. P. Hodges, Paul Hottle, J. L. Hudson, E. E. Humphries, Captain Arthur L. Irons, C. G. Johnson, W. D. Johnson, J. O. Jolliff, B. J. Laws, Dr. A. B. Lewis, W. H. Lomax, S. Kenneth Love, Mrs. L. E. B. McChesney, Paul H. McMurray, A. B. McPherson, A. E. Martin, L. Herbert Martin, J. Ashby Mason, R. O. Mullikin, E. M. Niess, B. C. Palmer, C. O. Pierce, Seth C. Reynolds, J. W. Rodkey, D. C. Roper, Honorary, C. E. Ruffner, O. T. Smith, R. C. Smith, T. L. Smith, I. F. Stokes, C. M. Stoy, W. A. Tarver, Benson Taylor, H. G. Thomas, W. L. Thomas, W. H. Trolinger, Linton B. West, George W. Wilson, W. Harvey Wise, Jr., Dr. W. H. Wise, G. F. Worthington, M. W. Yowell.

CHAIRMAN OF BOARD COMMITTEES

Finance—P. H. McMurray; Vice Chairman, Eugene Black.

Offerings and Collections—Earl Carson.
Welcome and Ushers—E. E. Humphries.
Relief—P. T. Harpine.
Music—Eugene Black.
Printing and Publicity—Linton B. West.
Recreation—Madison Coe.
Inter-Church Relations—George W. Wilson.
Custodial—R. C. Smith.
Flower—Mrs. M. E. Ferrell.

CHURCH SCHOOL

Chairman, Board of Christian Education, Talma L. Smith.

General Superintendent, John Brayshaw. — Secretary, Ashlan F. Harlan, Jr.

Superintendent, Adult Division—Linton B. West.
Superintendent, Young Peoples Division—J. L. Hudson.
Superintendent, Children's Division—Miss Marjorie Jones.
Younger Adult Department, 9:30 A. M.—7:00 P. M.—President, Walter Graham.
Young Peoples' Department, 9:30 A. M. — 7:00 P. M. — President, Miss Virginia Coffman.
Senior Department—Supervisor, Arnold H. Scott. 9:30 A. M.—7:00 P. M.—President Miss Mary Jo Oslin.
Intermediate Department—Supervisor, Mrs. E. R. Hicks.
Junior Department—Supervisor, Miss Gretchen V. Lord.
Primary Department—Supervisor, Miss Isabel Buckingham.
Beginners' Department—Supervisor, Mrs. Wesley C. Gannaway.
Nursery Department—Supervisor, Miss Ethel M. Nunn.
Home Department—Supervisor, Mrs. Robert P. Bayly.

MISSIONARY SOCIETY

Woman's Missionary Society—President, Mrs. M. E. Ferrell.

MINISTRY OF MUSIC

R. DEANE SHURE, DIRECTOR OF MUSIC

Studio at the Church—NA 4775

Miss Edith F. Gottwals, Organist.

Soloists—Mrs. LaVergne Sims Fairchild, Soprano: Mrs. Lily Garrett, Contralto; David Manley, Tenor; Arthur M. Tabbutt, Bass. — The Vested Chorus.

Rehearsal—7:00 P. M. Friday.

MONTHLY MEETINGS

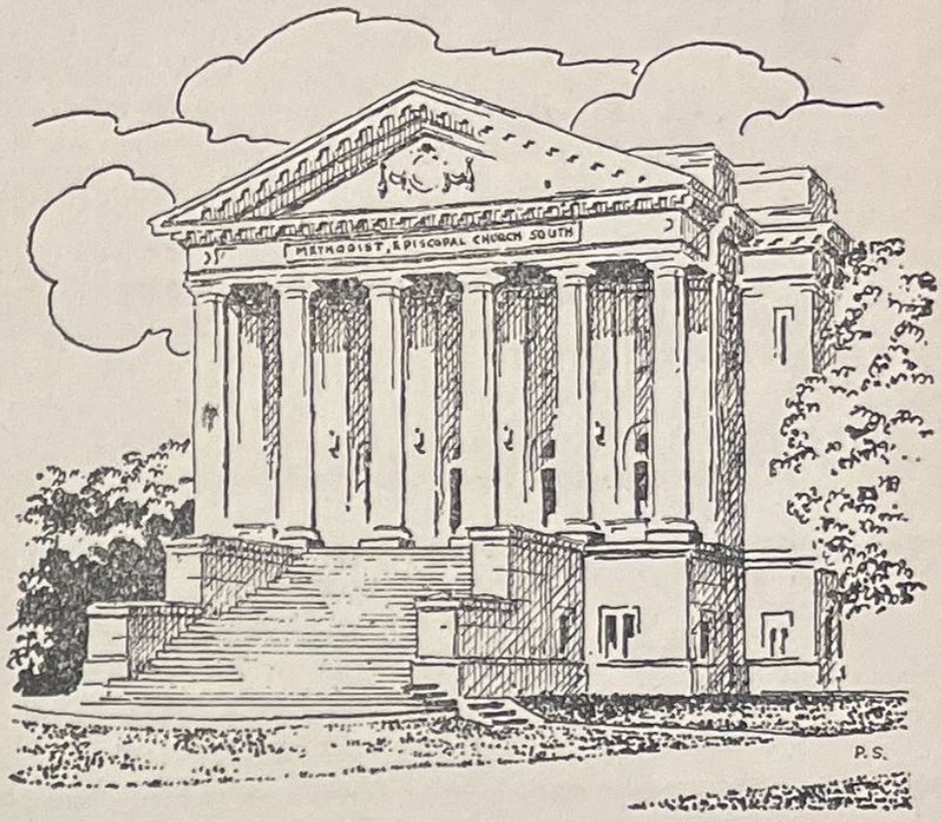
First Monday, 8:00 P. M., A. B. Pugh Class.
First Wednesday, 7:00 P. M., Finance Committee: 8:00 P. M., Board of Stewards, 8:00 P. M., Woman's Missionary Society.
First Friday, 7:30 P. M., Senior Department Business Meeting.
Second Monday, 8:00 P. M., Esthnaoruth Class, 8:00 P. M., Primary Teachers' Meeting.
Second Tuesday, 8:00 P. M., Fellow Worker's Class; 8:00 P. M., Harlan—Wesley Class. Last month of each Quarter, 8:00 P. M., Church School Workers Council.
Second Wednesday, 8:00 P. M., Rainbow Class.
Third Monday, 8:00 P. M., Fellow Workers' Class; 8:00 P. M., W. V. Tudor Class.
Third Tuesday, 11:00 A. M., All Day Meeting Woman's Missionary Society; 8:00 P. M., Board of Christian Education; 8:00 P. M., A. B. Pugh Class at Central Union Mission.
Fourth Tuesday, 8:00 P. M., Jaynes Class.
Each Friday, 7:30 P. M., Boy Scouts, Troop No. 45.

May 17, 1936

Mount Vernon Place

Methodist Episcopal Church, South

W. Angie Smith, D.D.
Minister



Southern Methodism's Representative Church

Massachusetts Avenue at Ninth

Washington, D. C.

ORDER OF WORSHIP

SUNDAY MORNING, MAY 17, 1936

10:50—Organ Prelude.
10:55—Processional 396—"O Day Of Rest and Gladness"..... Wordsworth
11:00—Eleven Bells (All the People Bowing in Silent Prayer).
Hymn 4—"O Worship the King"..... Grant
The Apostles' Creed.
Morning Prayer.
Anthem—"Fierce the Wind Billow" ..... Noble
Responsive Reading—Twentieth Sunday, First Reading, Page 546.
Gloria Patri.
Scripture Reading.
Notices and Offering.
Offertory—"The Earth Is the Lord's"—Quartet ..... Lynes
Sermon—"Every Man's Garden"..... Dr. W. Angie Smith
Hymn 242—"He Leadeth Me" ..... Gilmore
Reception of Members.
Benediction.
Organ.

(Please do not ask the ushers to seat you during Prayer, reading of the Scripture, reciting of the Creed, or special music. *Acousticons will be found in front pews of the center aisle.*)

WE WELCOME INTO FELLOWSHIP the following new members: Clarence Vernon Fleming, 227 3rd St. N. W.; Alice June Thorn, 1209 L St. N. W.; John Allen Henderson, 944 N. Y. Ave. N. W.

* * * *

THE YOUNGER ADULTS will meet in the Church School Auditorium tonight at 7:00 P. M. Miss Frances Harlan will conduct a musical program.

TONIGHT
8:00 P. M.
Hear
DR. W. ANGIE SMITH
"LOST FAITH FOUND"

WE HAD A VERY LARGE congregation last Sunday evening and it is to be hoped that we will have an even larger one this evening. By actual count there were twenty-seven members of the Official Board present at the service last Sunday night, but a larger number should attend regularly.

* * * *

DR. W. ANGIE SMITH will speak as the Fraternal Messenger of the Southern Methodist Church at the General Conference of the Methodist Protestant Church, meeting at High Point, North Carolina, this week. This is indeed a great honor for Dr. Smith and we are happy he can represent our Church before such a great gathering.

* * * *

THE ALL DAY MEETING of the Woman's Missionary Society will be held Tuesday in Room Ten of the Church, at 11:00 A. M. The devotional and missionary service will be in charge of Circle Number Five, Mrs. J. A. Gosnell, Leader. Echoes from the Annual Meeting will be a feature of the program. Mrs. Joseph Brewster, World Outlook chairman, will speak at the afternoon session at 2:00 o'clock. Three Chapters of "Toward A Christian America" by Herman N. Morse, will be studied at this time, under the leadership of Mrs. A. F. Harlan.

ORDER OF WORSHIP

SUNDAY EVENING, MAY 17, 1936

7:30—Organ Recital ..... Mr. Shure
7:55—Processional Hymn 393—"Safely Through Another Week" ..... Newton
8:00—Eight Bells (All the People Bowing in Silent Prayer).
Hymn 145—"Above the Hills of Time" ..... Toplady
Hymn 349—"How Tedious and Tasteless" ..... Newton
Evening Prayer.
Anthem—"Rock of Ages" ..... Wildermere
Scripture Reading.
Notices and Offering.
Offertory—"My Song Shall Be of Mercy"—Quartet ..... Protheroe
Hymn 244—"My Hope Is Built" ..... Mote
Sermon—"Lost Faith Found" ..... **Dr. W. Angie Smith**
Hymn 246—"I Am Coming to the Cross" ..... McDonald
Reception of Members.
Benediction.
Organ.

(Please do not ask the ushers to seat you during Prayer, reading of the Scripture, or special music. *Acousticons will be found in front pews of the center aisle.*)

THE BOARD OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION will meet in Room Ten Tuesday at 8:00 P. M.

* * * *

The A. B. PUGH CLASS will hold the monthly service at Central Union Mission Tuesday at 8:00 P. M.

* * * *

THE DISTRICT MEETING of the Woman's Missionary Society will be held in Alexandria, Virginia, Tuesday and Wednesday of this week. The first session will be on Tuesday at 8:00 P. M.; and the second will begin Wednesday at 9:30 A. M. Mrs. W. H. Ballengee, President, and Mrs. T. J. Copeland, President Emeritus, will be guest speakers.

* * * *

WEDNESDAY CIRCLE MEETINGS OF THE WOMAN'S MISSIONARY SOCIETY

Number 9—Miss Rosa Bucher, Apt. 301, 1760 Euclid St. N. W. 8:00 P. M.
Number 10—Mrs. A. E. Duncan, 522½ 3rd St. N. W. 8:00 P. M.
Number 12 (Business Woman's)—Mrs. Earl Carson, 3316 Woodley Rd. N. W. 8:00 P. M.
Number 13—Mrs. H. B. Bruffey, 2608 4th St. N. E. 8:00 P. M.
Number 14—Church, Room Ten. 8:00 P. M.

* * * *

THE GAITHERSBURG HOME GUILD of the Washington District will meet at the Methodist Home for the Aged, Gaithersburg, Maryland, Thursday at 12:00 o'clock. Please bring box luncheon. An invitation is extended to all ladies of the Church.

* * * *

THE BOARD OF STEWARDS, with Mr. Arthur E. Martin as Chairman in charge, will conduct the midweek service Thursday evening at 8:00 o'clock. Be sure to attend this service.

* * * *

YOU MAY NOT HAVE the opportunity of making a large contribution to the support of the work of the Church but it is possible for you to contribute liberally through the incidental offering at each service as these funds all go toward the payment of our benevolences which amount to $5,085, not including the District Work. You can share in this great worthwhile mission of Methodism by your gifts.

IN MEMORIAM

Mrs. M. R. Cade, Hurtsboro, Alabama, April 17, 1936. Mother of Mr. Clarence D. Cade.

Mr. John Hnizdo, New York City, May 6, 1936. Father of Mrs. Fred Wright.

Mount Vernon Place Church Directory

W. ANGIE SMITH, D.D., Minister

Res. Phone CL 5664 Office Phone DI 1422

EDWIN D. MOUZON, D.D., LL.D., Bishop E. C. BEERY, D.D., Presiding Elder

JOSEPH DOBES, D.D., Uzhorod, Czechoslavakia

Res., NA 9683 PURCELL STOREY, Church Manager Office, NA 4775

Res., NA 9683 MRS. PURCELL STOREY, Pastor's Assistant Office, NA 4775

MISS ROBERTA E. TAYLOR, Church Secretary—Office, DIstrict 1422

TRUSTEES

Hon. Eugene Black, Col. A. R. Brindley, Dr. C. P. Clark, A. F. Harlan, B. J. Laws, W. W. Millan, Hon. D. C. Roper, Clarendon Smith, C. M. Stoy.

ORGANIZATION OF THE BOARD OF STEWARDS

Chairman, A. E. Martin; Vice Chairman, Eugene Black; Secretary, R. T. Buckingham; Treasurer, Henry G. Thomas. The members of the Board of Stewards are: W. M. Angelo, E. J. Armbruster, R. Frank Barr, Eugene Black, Kenneth Bovay, John Brayshaw, H. B. Bruffey, R. T. Buckingham, A. F. Burgess, Forrest Burgess, J. W. Burrus, Earl Carson, Dr. C. P. Clark, Madison Coe, L. A. Coffman, W. L. Coffman, B. S. Embry, A. B. Evans, Mrs. M. E. Ferrell, Mrs. Ida Rhodes Groover, F. V. Hale, C. A. Hall, A. F. Harlan, P. T. Harpine, Dr. James Hawfield, E. R. Hicks, J. T. Hicks, E. P. Hodges, Paul Hottle, J. L. Hudson, E. E. Humphries, Captain Arthur L. Irons, C. G. Johnson, W. D. Johnson, J. O. Jolliff, B. J. Laws, Dr. A. B. Lewis, W. H. Lomax, S. Kenneth Love, Mrs. L. E. B. McChesney, Paul H. McMurray, A. B. McPherson, A. E. Martin, L. Herbert Martin, J. Ashby Mason, R. O. Mullikin, E. M. Niess, B. C. Palmer, C. O. Pierce, Seth C. Reynolds, J. W. Rodkey, D. C. Roper, Honorary, C. E. Ruffner, O. T. Smith, R. C. Smith, T. L. Smith, I. F. Stokes, C. M. Stoy, W. A. Tarver, Benson Taylor, H. G. Thomas, W. L. Thomas, W. H. Trolinger, Linton B. West, George W. Wilson, W. Harvey Wise, Jr., Dr. W. H. Wise, G. F. Worthington, M. W. Yowell.

CHAIRMEN OF BOARD COMMITTEES

Finance—P. H. McMurray; Vice Chairman, Eugene Black.

Offerings and Collections—Earl Carson.
Welcome and Ushers—E. E. Humphries.
Relief—P. T. Harpine.
Music—Eugene Black.
Printing and Publicity—Linton B. West.
Recreation—Madison Coe.
Inter-Church Relations—George W. Wilson.
Custodial—R. C. Smith.
Flower—Mrs. M. E. Ferrell.

CHURCH SCHOOL

Chairman, Board of Christian Education, Talma L. Smith.

General Superintendent, John Brayshaw. Secretary, Ashlan F. Harlan, Jr.

Superintendent, Adult Division—Linton B. West.
Superintendent, Young Peoples Division—J. L. Hudson.
Superintendent, Children's Division—Miss Marjorie Jones.
Younger Adult Department, 9:30 A. M.—7:00 P. M.—President, Walter Graham.
Young Peoples' Department, 9:30 A. M. — 7:00 P. M. — President, Miss Virginia Coffman.
Senior Department—Supervisor, Arnold H. Scott. 9:30 A. M.—7:00 P. M.—President Leonard Walters.
Intermediate Department—Supervisor, Mrs. E. R. Hicks.
Junior Department—Supervisor, Miss Gretchen V. Lord.
Primary Department—Supervisor, Miss Isabel Buckingham.
Beginners' Department—Supervisor, Mrs. Wesley C. Gannaway.
Nursery Department—Supervisor, Miss Ethel M. Nunn.
Home Department—Supervisor, Mrs. Robert P. Bayly.

MISSIONARY SOCIETY

Woman's Missionary Society—President, Mrs. M. E. Ferrell.

MINISTRY OF MUSIC

R. DEANE SHURE, DIRECTOR OF MUSIC

Studio at the Church—NA 4775

Miss Edith F. Gottwals, Organist.

Soloists—Mrs. LaVergne Sims Fairchild, Soprano: Mrs. Lily Garrett, Contralto; David Manley, Tenor; Arthur M. Tabbutt, Bass. The Vested Chorus.

Rehearsal—7:00 P. M. Friday.

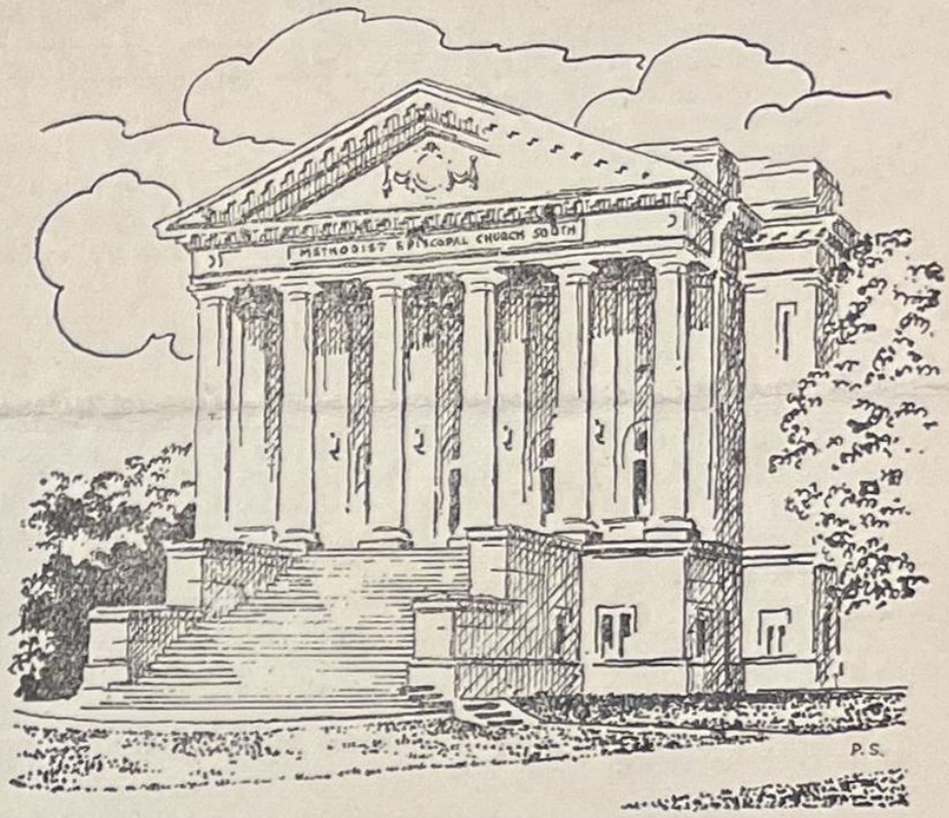
MONTHLY MEETINGS

First Monday, 8:00 P. M., A. B. Pugh Class.
First Wednesday, 7:00 P. M., Finance Committee: 8:00 P. M., Board of Stewards, 8:00 P. M., Woman's Missionary Society.
First Friday, 7:30 P. M., Senior Department Business Meeting.
Second Monday, 8:00 P. M., Esthnaoruth Class, 8:00 P. M., Primary Teachers' Meeting.
Second Tuesday, 8:00 P. M., Fellow Worker's Class; 8:00 P. M., Harlan—Wesley Class. Last month of each Quarter, 8:00 P. M., Church School Workers Council.
Second Wednesday, 8:00 P. M., Rainbow Class.
Third Monday, 8:00 P. M., Fellow Workers' Class; 8:00 P. M., W. V. Tudor Class.
Third Tuesday, 11:00 A. M., All Day Meeting Woman's Missionary Society; 8:00 P. M., Board of Christian Education; 8:00 P M., A. B. Pugh Class at Central Union Mission.
Fourth Tuesday, 8:00 P. M., Jaynes Class.
Each Friday, 7:30 P. M., Boy Scouts, Troop No. 45.

July 19, 1936

Mount Vernon Place

Methodist Episcopal Church, South



W. Angie Smith, D.D.
Minister

Southern Methodism's Representative Church

Massachusetts Avenue at Ninth

Washington, D. C.

ORDER OF WORSHIP

SUNDAY MORNING, JULY 19, 1936

10:50—Organ Prelude.
10:55—Processional Hymn 211—"Arise, My Soul, Arise" ..... Wesley
11:00—Eleven Bells (All the People Bowing in Silent Prayer).
Hymn 162—"O for a Thousand Tongues" ..... Wesley
The Apostles' Creed.
Morning Prayer.
Anthem—"Still with Thee" ..... Barnes
Responsive Reading—Twenty-Ninth Sunday, First Reading, Page 557.
Gloria Patri.
Scripture Reading.
Notices and Offering.
Offertory Solo—"In Thee, O God, I Trust"—Mr. Wentzel ..... Spicker
Sermon—"Mistaken Enthusiasm" ..... **Dr. W. Angie Smith**
Hymn 226—"O Jesus, I Have Promised" ..... Bode
Reception of Members.
Benediction.
Organ Postlude.

(Please do not ask the ushers to seat you during Prayer, reading of the Scripture, reciting of the Creed, or special music. *Acousticons will be found in front pews of the center aisle.*)

WE WELCOME INTO FELLOWSHIP the following persons: Miss Josephine Hudson, 1343 L St. N. W.; Mr. Carlton Lee Rice, 1013 K St. N. E.; Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Spencer, Edward Guerrant Spencer, Helen Spencer and John Wesley Hildrup Spencer, 2016 P St. N. W.; Mrs. Sara Wolfe, 1255 13th St. N. W.

* * * *

THE ALTAR FLOWERS TODAY are given by Mrs. J. L. Smith in loving and tender memory of Mrs. Robert T. Lang.

* * * *

WE ARE GLAD TO HAVE as guest soloists Mr. and Mrs. D. E. Wentzel who will sing at both services.

* * * *

THE YOUNG PEOPLES DEPARTMENT will meet Sunday evening at 7:00 o'clock in Room Ten, with Mr. William Firth in charge of the service.

TONIGHT
8:00 P. M.
"UNWILLING CROSS BEARING"
Hear
DR. W. ANGIE SMITH

THE ALL DAY MEETING of the Woman's Missionary Society will be held Tuesday at 11:00 A. M. in Room Ten. Mrs. C. M. Stoy, Circle Number Eight, will lead the service. Luncheon will be served at 1:00 P. M. A returned missionary from Africa will speak at the afternoon meeting.

ORDER OF WORSHIP

SUNDAY EVENING, JULY 19, 1936

7:55—Processional Hymn 43—"God, That Madest Earth" ..... Heber
8:00—Eight Bells (All the People Bowing in Silent Prayer).
Hymn 276—"Must Jesus Bear the Cross Alone" ..... Shepherd
Hymn 277—"My Soul, Be On Thy Guard" ..... Heath
Evening Prayer.
Anthem—"Crown Him Lord of All" ..... Perronet
Scripture Reading.
Notices and Offering.
Offertory Duet—"It Was for Me"—Mr. and Mrs. Wentzel ..... Blount
Hymn 248—"Jesus, Keep Me Near the Cross" ..... Crosby
Sermon—"Unwilling Cross Bearing" ..... Dr. W. Angie Smith
Hymn 318—"O Love That Wilt not Let Me Go" ..... Matheson
Reception of Members.
Benediction.
Organ Postlude.

(Please do not ask the ushers to seat you during Prayer, reading of the Scripture, or special music. *Acousticons will be found in front pews of the center aisle.*)

THE BOARD OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION will meet Tuesday evening at 8:00 o'clock.

* * * *

THE A. B. PUGH CLASS will hold the regular monthly service at Central Union Mission Tuesday, at 8:00 P. M.

* * * *

DR. W. ANGIE SMITH will speak on "ST. BERNARD," the third in a series of three addresses on Protestant Saints, at the midweek service Thursday evening at 8:00 o'clock. This will be the last service Dr. Smith will hold before his vacation.

* * * *

DR. SMITH will leave Washington next Saturday for Ocean Grove, New Jersey, where he will preach Sunday morning at the Ocean Grove Assembly. From there he will take his vacation for the month of August, returning however for the last Sunday in August as he is using the last Sunday of July as part of his vacation.

* * * *

DR. JESSE M. BADER, General Secretary of the Federal Council of Churches of Christ in America, will preach next Sunday at both services. Invite your friends to hear Dr. Bader. He is truly a great preacher and a very close personal friend of Dr. Smith.

IN MEMORIAM

Miss Margaret Green, Louisville, Kentucky, July 14, 1936. Sister of Miss Nellie Green.

OUR MEMBERSHIP WILL BE INTERESTED in the financial condition of the Church, as of June 30, 1936 (three months before the close of the Conference Year) as shown by the following figures from a special report by the Treasurer of the Church to the Official Board at its meeting July 8, 1936:

Unpaid Bills	$958.91
Required to pay all other obligations for balance of year	10,446.11
Total required to pay out in full	$11,405.02
Average needed for each of the remaining 14 Sundays	814.65
Total receipts to date October—June (38 Sundays)	$22,883.73
Average per Sunday	602.25
For the remaining 14 Sundays our average per Sunday must exceed the average for the past 38 Sundays by	$212.40
Receipts to date	$22,883.73
Requirements for balance of year	11,405.02
Total for the year	$34,288.75
Total amount of Budget for the year	34,936.00
When we have paid out in full, we still will be within our budget by	$647.25

What reasonably may be expected:

Total amount of pledges	$25,423.50
Allowance for shrinkage (six per cent)	1,525.41
	23,898.09
Received on pledges	16,101.56
To come in on pledges	$7,796.53
Basket collections (estimated from corresponding months last year)	765.00
Music Tuition	500.00
From contributors who do not pledge	450.00
Balance on hymnal pledges	95.79
	$9,607.32
Total required for balance of Conference Year	$11,405.02
Provided for	9,607.32
To be raised by special effort and sacrificial giving—over and above pledges and regular contributions	$1,797.70
We have paid on Benevolences the entire amount of the incidental (basket) offerings	$2,975.07
Balance of Benevolences (included in estimate of total requirements)	2,210.93
Total Benevolences	$5,186.00

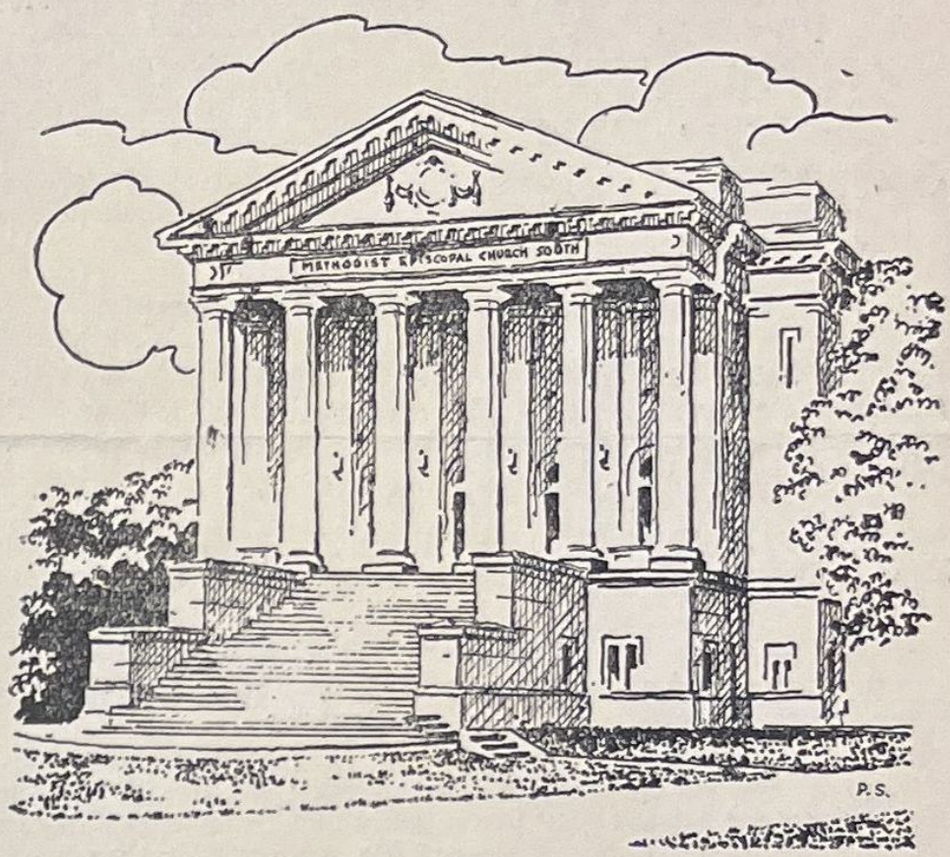
Special Receipts:

From sale of Parsonage	$5,500.00
On second trust parsonage note	150.00
Legacy Mrs. Virginia Long Speare	1,550.00
Church Debt Offerings	1,766.88
	$8,966.88
Paid on Church Debt	$8,075.00
Effecting a saving in annual interest of	$484.50
Paid for alterations in Church School Auditorium, etc.	$829.64
Balance of Church Debt	$25,250.00
Balance due on Church Debt Pledges	$935.87

aug 16, 1936

Mount Vernon Place

Methodist Episcopal Church, South



W. Angie Smith, D.D.
Minister

Southern Methodism's Representative Church

Massachusetts Avenue at Ninth

Washington, D. C.

ORDER OF WORSHIP

SUNDAY MORNING, AUGUST 16, 1936

10:55—Organ Prelude—"Romance" ..... Debussy
11:00—Eleven Bells (All the People Bowing in Silent Prayer).
Hymn 1—"Holy, Holy, Holy" ..... Heber
The Apostles Creed.
Morning Prayer.
Quartette—"My Faith Looks Up To Thee" ..... Schnecker
Responsive Reading—Thirty-third Sunday, First Reading, Page 561.
Gloria Patri.
Scripture Reading.
Notices and Offering.
Offertory, Organ—"Reverie" ..... Faulkes
Sermon—"Personal Evangelism" ..... **Dr. F. M. Richardson**
Hymn 269—"Jesus Saviour Pilot Me" ..... Hopper
Reception of Members.
Benediction.
Organ—"Andante in G Minor" ..... Schubert

(Please do not ask the ushers to seat you during Prayer, reading of the Scripture, reciting of the Creed, or special music. *Acousticons will be found in front pews of the center aisle.*)

WE WELCOME INTO FELLOWSHIP the following new members: Mr. and Mrs. H. S. Douglas, 1742 P St., N. W., Mr. Jack Swan, 1715 I St., N. W.

* * * *

THE FLOWERS ON THE CHURCH ALTAR are placed there today by Mr. and Mrs. R. Chester Smith in loving and tender memory of their son Paul.

* * * *

WE WELCOME AS PULPIT GUEST at both services today, Dr. F. M. Richardson, Editor of the Baltimore Southern Methodist. Dr. Richardson comes to us with a fine record of achievement in the Ministry of the Methodist Church, South, having served with great success in some of the leading Churches in Baltimore, Washington, Salem, Blacksburg and for the past three years as Editor of the Baltimore Southern Methodist. Tonight Dr. Richardson will use as his subject "The Supreme Question" and we trust for a large attendance. Come and bring a friend.

* * * *

IF YOU ARE INTERESTED IN CHOIR WORK and would like to sing in our great Choir please notify the Church office. We only have two more weeks to complete registration of new Choir members.

* * * *

NEWS ITEMS FOR THE BULLETIN must be in the Church office by three o'clock Wednesday afternoon.

* * * *

YOU CAN AID the work of the Church and be of genuine help to others if you will furnish us the information about people who are prospects for membership in the Church. Write their names and addresses on the cards in the pews and give to one of the Staff or to an usher.

ORDER OF WORSHIP

SUNDAY EVENING, AUGUST 16, 1936

7:50—Organ Prelude—"Cradle Song" ..... Iljinisky
7:55 to 8:15—Gospel Song Service.
Evening Prayer.
Notices and Offering.
Offertory, Quartette—"Even Me" ..... Warren
Sermon—**"The Supreme Question"** ..... **Dr. F. M. Richardson**
Hymn 234—"Lord Jesus, I Love Thee" ..... Gordon
Reception of Members.
Benediction.
Organ—"Berceuse" ..... Schytte

(Please do not ask the ushers to seat you during Prayer, reading of the Scripture, or special music. *Acousticons will be found in front pews of the center aisle.*)

A SLIGHT CHANGE IN THE EVENING ORDER OF WORSHIP has been made in response to a number of requests for a longer period being given to a song service. The service will commence five minutes earlier and from five minutes to eight until eight fifteen an "OLD TIME GOSPEL SONG SERVICE" will be held. Come and sing with us some of the old Gospel Songs of the Church. You will enjoy it and it will do you good.

* * * *

THE WOMEN'S MISSIONARY SOCIETY will hold an all day meeting next Tuesday, August 18, commencing at 11 A. M. The Leader will be Mrs. Joseph Brewster, Circle 7. The afternoon session will convene at 2 P. M. All women of the Church are cordially invited to be present.

TONIGHT—7:55

"OLD TIME GOSPEL SONG SERVICE"

—— :o: ——

HEAR

DR. F. M. RICHARDSON

"THE SUPREME QUESTION"

STATEMENTS HAVE BEEN SENT OUT THIS LAST WEEK to all members owing a balance on their pledges up to this date, August 16. As is usually the case quite a large number fall behind in their payments during the summer months but the majority of our members always pay up in full before Conference. We are hoping, however, that there will be many who will pay up to today the amount shown on the statement that they owe. If this is done the Church will have ample funds to pay all outstanding and current bills.

* * * *

THE ESTNARUTH CLASS of our Church School will have charge of the mid-week service next Thursday night at 8:00 o'clock.

Mount Vernon Place Church Directory

W. ANGIE SMITH, D.D., Minister

Res. Phone CL 5664 — Office Phone DI 1422

EDWIN D. MOUZON, D.D., LL.D., Bishop — **E. C. BEERY, D.D., Presiding Elder**

JOSEPH DOBES, D.D., Uzhorod, Czechoslavakia

Res., NA 9683 — **PURCELL STOREY, Church Manager** — Office, NA 4775

Res., NA 9683 — **MRS. PURCELL STOREY, Pastor's Assistant** — Office, NA 4775

MISS ROBERTA E. TAYLOR, Church Secretary—Office, DIstrict 1422

TRUSTEES

Hon. Eugene Black, Col. A. R. Brindley, Dr. C. P. Clark, A. F. Harlan, B. J. Laws, W. W. Millan, Hon. D. C. Roper, Clarendon Smith, C. M. Stoy.

ORGANIZATION OF THE BOARD OF STEWARDS

Chairman, A. E. Martin; Vice Chairman, Eugene Black; Secretary, R. T. Buckingham; Treasurer, Henry G. Thomas. The members of the Board of Stewards are: W. M. Angelo, E. J. Armbruster, R. Frank Barr, Eugene Black, John Brayshaw, H. B. Bruffey, R. T. Buckingham, A. F. Burgess, Forrest Burgess, J. W. Burrus, Earl Carson, Dr. C. P. Clark, Madison Coe, L. A. Coffman, W. L. Coffman, B. S. Embry, A. B. Evans, Mrs. M. E. Ferrell, Mrs. Ida Rhodes Groover, F. V. Hale, C. A. Hall, A. F. Harlan, P. T. Harpine, Dr. James Hawfield, E. R. Hicks, J. T. Hicks, E. P. Hodges, Paul Hottle, J. L. Hudson, E. E. Humphries, Captain Arthur L. Irons, C. G. Johnson, W. D. Johnson, J. O. Jolliff, B. J. Laws, Dr. A. B. Lewis, W. H. Lomax, S. Kenneth Love, Mrs. L. E. B. McChesney, Paul H. McMurray, A. B. McPherson, A. E. Martin, L. Herbert Martin, J. Ashby Mason, R. O. Mullikin, E. M. Niess, B. C. Palmer, C. O. Pierce, Seth C. Reynolds, J. W. Rodkey, D. C. Roper, Honorary, C. E. Ruffner, O. T. Smith, R. C. Smith, T. L. Smith, I. F. Stokes, C. M. Stoy, W. A. Tarver, Benson Taylor, H. G. Thomas, W. L. Thomas, George W. Wilson, W. Harvey Wise, Jr., Dr. W. H. Wise, G. F. Worthington, M. W. Yowell.

CHAIRMEN OF BOARD COMMITTEES

Finance—P. H. McMurray; Vice Chairman, Eugene Black.

Offerings and Collections—Earl Carson.
Welcome and Ushers—E. E. Humphries.
Relief—P. T. Harpine.
Music—Eugene Black.
Printing and Publicity—R. O. Mullikin.
Recreation—Madison Coe.
Inter-Church Relations—George W. Wilson.
Custodial—R. C. Smith.
Flower—Mrs. M. E. Ferrell.

CHURCH SCHOOL

Chairman, Board of Christian Education, Talma L. Smith.

General Superintendent, John Brayshaw. — Secretary, Ashlan F. Harlan, Jr.

Superintendent, Adult Division— R. C. Smith.
Superintendent, Young Peoples Division—J. L. Hudson.
Superintendent, Children's Division—Miss Marjorie Jones.
Younger Adult Department, 9:30 A. M.—7:00 P. M.—President, Walter Graham.
Young Peoples' Department, 9:30 A. M. —7:00 P. M. — President, Miss Virginia Coffman.
Senior Department—Supervisor, Arnold H. Scott. 9:30 A. M.—7:00 P. M.—President Leonard Walters.
Intermediate Department—Supervisor, Mrs. E. R. Hicks.
Junior Department—Supervisor, Miss Gretchen V. Lord.
Primary Department—Supervisor, Miss Isabel Buckingham.
Beginners' Department—Supervisor, Mrs. Wesley C. Gannaway.
Nursery Department—Supervisor, Miss Ethel M. Nunn.
Home Department—Supervisor, Mrs. Robert P. Bayly.

MISSIONARY SOCIETY

Woman's Missionary Society—President, Mrs. M. E. Ferrell.

MINISTRY OF MUSIC

R. DEANE SHURE, DIRECTOR OF MUSIC

Studio at the Church—NA 4775

Miss Edith F. Gottwals, Organist.

Soloists—Mrs. LaVergne Sims Fairchild, Soprano: Mrs. Lily Garrett, Contralto; David Manley, Tenor; Arthur M. Tabbutt, Bass. — The Vested Chorus.

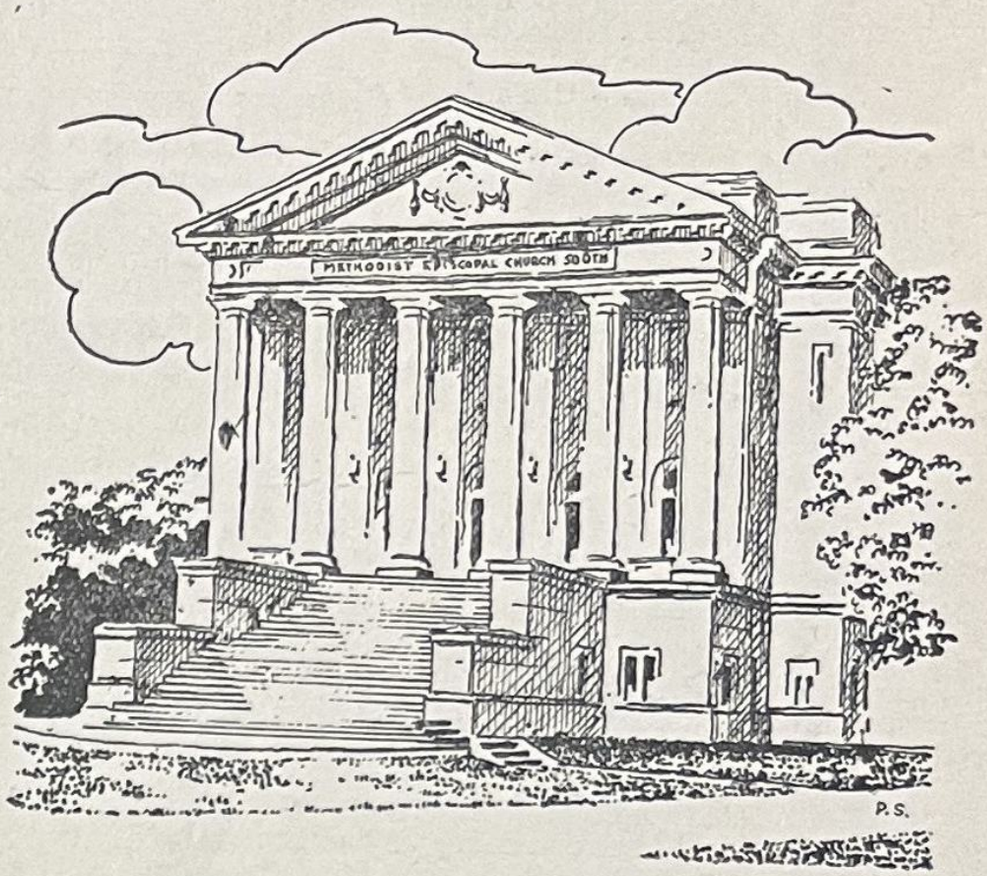
Rehearsal—7:00 P. M. Friday.

MONTHLY MEETINGS

First Monday, 8:00 P. M., A. B. Pugh Class.
First Wednesday, 7:00 P. M., Finance Committee: 8:00 P. M., Board of Stewards, 8:00 P. M., Woman's Missionary Society.
First Friday, 7:30 P. M., Senior Department Business Meeting.
Second Monday, 8:00 P. M., Esthnaoruth Class, 8:00 P. M., Primary Teachers' Meeting.
Second Tuesday, 8:00 P. M., Fellow Worker's Class; 8:00 P. M., Harlan—Wesley Class. Last month of each Quarter, 8:00 P. M., Church School Workers Council.
Second Wednesday, 8:00 P. M., Rainbow Class.
Third Monday, 8:00 P. M., Fellow Workers' Class; 8:00 P. M., W. V. Tudor Class.
Third Tuesday, 11:00 A. M., All Day Meeting Woman's Missionary Society; 8:00 P. M., Board of Christian Education; 8:00 P. M., A. B. Pugh Class at Central Union Mission.
Fourth Tuesday, 8:00 P. M., Jaynes Class.
Each Friday, 7:30 P. M., Boy Scouts, Troop No. 45.

Mount Vernon Place

Methodist Episcopal Church, South



W. Angie Smith, D.D.
Minister

Southern Methodism's Representative Church

Massachusetts Avenue at Ninth

Washington, D. C.

ORDER OF WORSHIP

SUNDAY MORNING, SEPTEMBER 27, 1936

10:50—Organ Prelude, "Chorale" ..... Mendelssohn
10:55—Processional Hymn 396—"O Day of Rest and Gladness" ..... Wordsworth
11:00—Eleven Bells (All the People Bowing in Silent Prayer).
Hymn 15—"Angel Voices, Ever Singing" ..... Pott
The Apostles' Creed.
Morning Prayer.
Anthem—"Thou Art God" ..... Shackley
Responsive Reading—Thirty-ninth Sunday, First Reading, Page 568.
Gloria Patri.
Scripture Reading.
Notices and Offering.
Offertory—"Father in Thy Presence"—Quartet ..... Scott
Sermon—"Keeping the Best Thing" ..... **Dr. W. Angie Smith**
Hymn 140—"There is a Fountain" ..... Cowper
Reception of Members.
Benediction.
Organ Postlude—"O Santissima" ..... Sicilian Melody

(Please do not ask the ushers to seat you during Prayer, reading of the Scripture, reciting of the Creed, or special music. *Acousticons will be found in front pews of the center aisle.*)

WE WELCOME INTO MEMBERSHIP the following persons: Mr. S. E. Blalock, 2121 N. Y. Ave. N. W.; Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Eastwood, Flora Nell Eastwood, 228 10th St. N. E., Apt. 34; Miss Margaret E. Flory, 2019 I St. N. W.; Mr. Francis Gates, 2000 16th St. N. W.; Mr. Edward Mangum, 1901 F St. N. W.; Miss Florence Morgan, 1330 L St. N. W.; Miss Marjorie Parks, 642 C St. N. E.; Miss Julia Pelot, 2022 Connecticut Ave. N. W.; Mrs. Ralph Shure, 50 Elm Avenue, Takoma Park, Md.; Miss Winona Skinner, 1921 Kalorama Rd. N. W.; Mr. Philip Taylor, 434 16th St. S. E.; Miss Elizabeth Tunnell, 1921 Kalorama Rd. N. W.; Miss Kathryn Walker, 1921 Kalorama Rd. N. W.; Miss Marian Wormser, 1812 K St. N. W.

* * * *

LAST SUNDAY MORNING Dr. Smith baptized Catherine Elizabeth Crawford, infant daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Lawrence Crawford, 1315 11th St. N. W.; and Ralph Eugene DonRussello, infant son of Mr. and Mrs. Frederick DonRussello, 214 Indiana Ave. N. W.

* * * *

THE CHURCH ALTAR FLOWERS TODAY are given by Mrs. Oscar W. Hammond in tender and loving memory of her husband.

* * * *

WE ARE VERY ANXIOUS to secure as many homes as possible for the entertainment of our delegates to the Baltimore Annual Conference. Those of you who can do so are requested to sign one of the cards today which you may secure from Miss Roberta Taylor or any member of the Staff for this purpose. You are requested to furnish room and breakfast for four days.

* * * *

YOUR CONTRIBUTION toward Benevolences will be divided into the amount to go to the Baltimore Conference Work and the General Work. The following great causes are supported by us in this way:

CONFERENCE WORK

Board of Missions
Board of Church Extension
Board of Christian Education
Conference Claimants
Conference Entertainment
Conference Expense
Conference Insurance
Baltimore Southern Methodist
Board of Lay Activities

GENERAL WORK

Administrative Fund
American Bible Society
Assemblies
Board of Church Extension
Board of Christian Education
Federal Council of Churches
Board of Finance
Board of Lay Activities
Board of Missions
Negro Work
Theological Schools

ORDER OF WORSHIP

SUNDAY EVENING, SEPTEMBER 27, 1936

7:30—Organ Recital ..... Mr. Shure
7:55—Processional Hymn 219—"Saviour, Thy Dying Love" ..... Phelps
8:00—Eight Bells (All the People Bowing in Silent Prayer).
Hymn 45—"Now, On Land and Sea" ..... Longfellow
Hymn 166—"Hail, Thou Once Despised Jesus" ..... Bakewell
Evening Prayer.
Anthem—"The Ninety and Nine" ..... Clephane
Scripture Reading.
Notices and Offering.
Offertory—"Jesus, Rose of Sharon"—Quartet ..... Aubrey
Hymn 204—"Rock of Ages, Cleft for Me" ..... Toplady
Sermon—"The Church's Greatest Enemy" ..... Dr. W. Angie Smith
Hymn 197—"O Jesus, Thou Art Standing" ..... How
Reception of Members.
Benediction.
Organ—"Reverie" ..... Parkhurst

(Please do not ask the ushers to seat you during Prayer, reading of the Scripture, or special music. *Acousticons will be found in front pews of the center aisle.*)

HONORABLE DANIEL C. ROPER, Secretary of Commerce, will deliver the principal Address at the great Mass Meeting at Constitution Hall on Tuesday at 8:15 P. M., under the auspices of the Committee On Religious Life In the Nation's Capital.

* * * *

THE FOURTH QUARTERLY CONFERENCE will meet Wednesday, at 8:00 P. M., in the Church School Auditorium.

* * * *

DR. SMITH WILL SPEAK on "GEORGE FOX AND THE QUAKERS" at the midweek service Thursday evening in the Church School Auditorium, at 8:00 o'clock. This will be the fifth in a series of messages on "Men Who Have Made Our Churches."

* * * *

COLLECTORS FOR THE MONTH of October have been appointed as follows; I. F. Stokes, W. M. Angelo, J. W. Burrus, Judge W. A. Tarver, C. A. Hall, Dr. James Hawfield, Madison Coe, Benson Taylor, and Forrest Burgess.

TONIGHT
8:00 P. M.
"THE CHURCH'S GREATEST ENEMY"
Hear
DR. W. ANGIE SMITH

LET US SECURE your Church Certificate and unite your life with this great Church. If there is any question in your mind whether you can get a Church letter or not we will arrange all of that without any embarrassment to you.

PROGRESS REPORT

A LARGE NUMBER of our members paid their pledges in full last Sunday in response to the appeal made. The cooperative attitude thus displayed is greatly appreciated. Many individuals, for reasons best known to themselves, have not yet made their final payment and it is urged that this be done today if possible. Much work remains to be accomplished before the Church Budget is balanced. All who complete payment of pledges today will lighten the burden placed upon those responsible for raising the funds needed by the Church, and at the same time eliminate that many personal calls. It is to be hoped therefore that we may have a splendid showing today.

A word to those who have not pledged: May we urge you to be liberal with your Church during these closing days of the Conference Year? With few exceptions, a person who does not sign a pledge pays less into the treasury of his Church than one who makes a definite pledge. It would therefore appear reasonable to expect from that group a liberal response to the needs of the Church at this time.

Mount Vernon Place Church Directory

W. ANGIE SMITH, D.D., Minister

Res. Phone CL 5664 — Office Phone DI 1422

EDWIN D. MOUZON, D.D., LL.D., Bishop — E. C. BEERY, D.D., Presiding Elder

JOSEPH DOBES, D.D., Uzhorod, Czechoslavakia

Res., NA 9683 — PURCELL STOREY, Church Manager — Office, NA 4775

Res., NA 9683 — MRS. PURCELL STOREY, Pastor's Assistant — Office, NA 4775

MISS ROBERTA E. TAYLOR, Church Secretary—Office, DIstrict 1422

TRUSTEES

Hon. Eugene Black, Col. A. R. Brindley, Dr. C. P. Clark, A. F. Harlan, B. J. Laws, W. W. Millan, Hon. D. C. Roper, Clarendon Smith, C. M. Stoy.

ORGANIZATION OF THE BOARD OF STEWARDS

Chairman, A. E. Martin; Vice Chairman, Eugene Black; Secretary, R. T. Buckingham; Treasurer, Henry G. Thomas. The members of the Board of Stewards are: W. M. Angelo, E. J. Armbruster, R. Frank Barr, Eugene Black, John Brayshaw, H. B. Bruffey, R. T. Buckingham, A. F. Burgess, Forrest Burgess, J. W. Burrus, Earl Carson, Dr. C. P. Clark, Madison Coe, L. A. Coffman, W. L. Coffman, B. S. Embry, A. B. Evans, Mrs. M. E. Ferrell, Mrs. Ida Rhodes Groover, F. V. Hale, C. A. Hall, A. F. Harlan, P. T. Harpine, Dr. James Hawfield, E. R. Hicks, J. T. Hicks, E. P. Hodges, Paul Hottle, J. L. Hudson, E. E. Humphries, Captain Arthur L. Irons, C. G. Johnson, W. D. Johnson, J. O. Jolliff, B. J. Laws, Dr. A. B. Lewis, W. H. Lomax, S. Kenneth Love, Mrs. L. E. B. McChesney, Paul H. McMurray, A. B. McPherson, A. E. Martin, L. Herbert Martin, J. Ashby Mason, R. O. Mullikin, E. M. Niess, B. C. Palmer, C. O. Pierce, Seth C. Reynolds, J. W. Rodkey, D. C. Roper, Honorary, C. E. Ruffner, O. T. Smith, R. C. Smith, T. L. Smith, I. F. Stokes, C. M. Stoy, W. A. Tarver, Benson Taylor, H. G. Thomas, W. L. Thomas, George W. Wilson, W. Harvey Wise, Jr., Dr. W. H. Wise, G. F. Worthington, M. W. Yowell.

CHAIRMEN OF BOARD COMMITTEES

Finance—P. H. McMurray; Vice Chairman, Eugene Black.

Offerings and Collections—Earl Carson.
Welcome and Ushers—E. E. Humphries.
Relief—P. T. Harpine.
Music—Eugene Black.
Printing and Publicity—R. O. Mullikin.
Recreation—Madison Coe.
Inter-Church Relations—George W. Wilson.
Custodial—R. C. Smith.
Flower—Mrs. M. E. Ferrell.

CHURCH SCHOOL

Chairman, Board of Christian Education, Talma L. Smith.

General Superintendent, John Brayshaw. Secretary, Ashlan F. Harlan, Jr.

Superintendent, Adult Division— R. C. Smith.
Superintendent, Young Peoples Division—J. L. Hudson.
Superintendent, Children's Division—Miss Marjorie Jones.
Younger Adult Department, 9:30 A. M.—7:00 P. M.—President, Walter Graham.
Young Peoples' Department, 9:30 A. M. — 7:00 P. M. — President, Miss Virginia Coffman.
Senior Department—Supervisor, Arnold H. Scott. 9:30 A. M.—7:00 P. M.—President Leonard Walters.
Intermediate Department—Supervisor, Mrs. E. R. Hicks.
Junior Department—Supervisor, Miss Gretchen V. Lord.
Primary Department—Supervisor, Miss Isabel Buckingham.
Beginners' Department—Supervisor, Mrs. Wesley C. Gannaway.
Nursery Department—Supervisor, Miss Ethel M. Nunn.
Home Department—Supervisor, Mrs. Robert P. Bayly.

MISSIONARY SOCIETY

Woman's Missionary Society—President, Mrs. M. E. Ferrell.

MINISTRY OF MUSIC

R. DEANE SHURE, DIRECTOR OF MUSIC

Studio at the Church—NA 4775

Miss Edith F. Gottwals, Organist.

Soloists—Mrs. LaVergne Sims Fairchild, Soprano: Mrs. Lily Garrett, Contralto; David Manley, Tenor; Arthur M. Tabbutt, Bass. The Vested Chorus.

Rehearsal—7:00 P. M. Friday.

MONTHLY MEETINGS

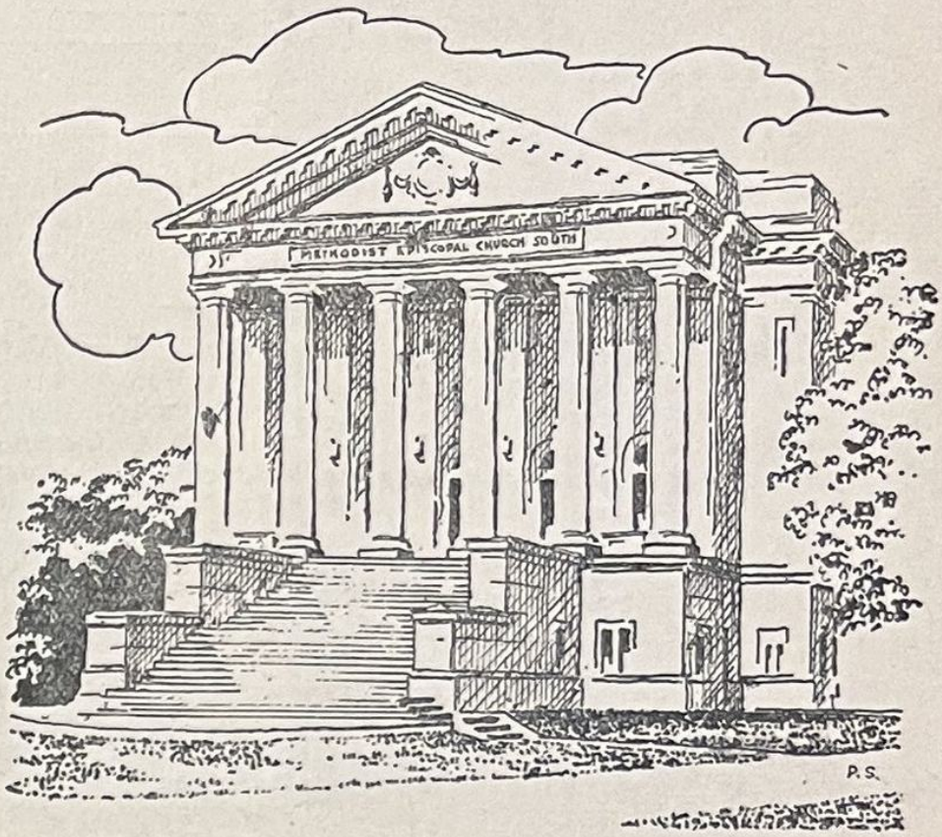
First Monday, 8:00 P. M., A. B. Pugh Class.
First Wednesday, 7:00 P. M., Finance Committee: 8:00 P. M., Board of Stewards, 8:00 P. M., Woman's Missionary Society.
First Friday, 7:30 P. M., Senior Department Business Meeting.
Second Monday, 8:00 P. M., Esthnaoruth Class, 8:00 P. M., Primary Teachers' Meeting.
Second Tuesday, 8:00 P. M., Fellow Worker's Class; 8:00 P. M., Harlan—Wesley Class. Last month of each Quarter, 8:00 P. M., Church School Workers Council.
Second Wednesday, 8:00 P. M., Rainbow Class.
Third Monday, 8:00 P. M., Fellow Workers' Class; 8:00 P. M., W. V. Tudor Class.
Third Tuesday, 11:00 A. M., All Day Meeting Woman's Missionary Society; 8:00 P. M., Board of Christian Education; 8:00 P. M., A. B. Pugh Class at Central Union Mission.
Fourth Tuesday, 8:00 P. M., Jaynes Class.
Each Friday, 7:30 P. M., Boy Scouts, Troop No. 45.

Mr 1/36

Mount Vernon Place

Methodist Episcopal Church, South

John W. Rustin
Minister



Southern Methodism's Representative Church

Massachusetts Avenue at Ninth

Washington, D. C.

ORDER OF WORSHIP

SUNDAY MORNING, NOVEMBER 1, 1936

10:50—Organ Prelude—"On the Lake of Galilee" ..... Barton
10:55—Processional Hymn 17—"From All That Dwell Below" ..... Watts
11:00—Eleven Bells (All the People Bowing in Silent Prayer).
Hymn 220—"Majestic Sweetness Sits Enthron'd" ..... Stennett
The Apostles' Creed.
Morning Prayer.
Anthem—"Silent Hills" ..... Blachly—Shure
Responsive Reading—Forty-fourth Sunday, First Reading, Page 573.
Gloria Patri.
Scripture Reading.
Notices and Offering.
Offertory—"O Shepherd Of Israel"—Quartet ..... Morrison
Sermon—"Necessity or A Dream" ..... Reverend John W. Rustin
Hymn 226—"O Jesus, I Have Promised" ..... Bode
Reception of Members.
Benediction.
Organ Postlude—"Reverie" ..... Frysinger

(Please do not ask the ushers to seat you during Prayer, reading of the Scripture, reciting of the Creed, or special music. *Acousticons will be found in front pews of the center aisle.*)

DR. JOHN W. RUSTIN occupies the pulpit of Mount Vernon Place M. E. Church, South, today for the first time as its new Pastor. He comes to Washington from the Ghent M. E. Church, South, in Norfolk, Virginia, where he has served for five years. Immediately upon going to Norfolk he established himself as one of the leading preachers of that city and the Virginia Conference. He very soon became actively associated with many of the civic and community affairs, having served as President of the Tidewater Ministerial Association; President of the Norfolk Kiwanis Club; as Campaign Chairman and as Vice-President of the Norfolk Community Fund; and in various positions of leadership in the Children's Bureau, the Boy Scouts Council, the Union Mission and the Young Men's Christian Association.

Dr. and Mrs. Rustin are native Georgians. Dr. Rustin attended Emory Uuiversity in Atlanta, Georgia, including one year of law and one year of theology, from which he received the B. Ph. Degree; he received his M. A. Degree from Columbia University in New York City. Mrs. Rustin is likewise a very accomplished leader, being a graduate of Agnes Scott College and the Atlanta Conservatory of Music. Dr. and Mrs. Rustin have three children, Mary Virginia, eight years; Wallace, four years; and Emily Ruth, six weeks. Dr. Rustin is not entirely new to Washington, having served here for one year as Associate Pastor of this Church some eight years ago. He is assured of a hearty welcome in our midst.

* * * *

MEMBERS AND FRIENDS of the congregation will remember Dr. W. Angie Smith in their prayers today as he preaches his first service in his new appointment at the First Methodist Church, Birmingham, Alabama.

* * * *

WE WELCOME INTO MEMBERSHIP Mrs. Paul B. Rodgers, Jean and Paul Rodgers; Miss Henrieta Seitz, 3731 Warren St. N. W.; Mr. and Mrs. John H. Staubes, 436 New Jersey Avenue, S. E.

* * * *

THE CHURCH ALTAR FLOWERS today are presented by John Henry Whitson in loving memory of his father and mother. Members of the Church will remember his father who served very faithfully as janitor until the time of his death.

* * * *

THE ANTHEMS TODAY are of special importance. The one by Mr. Shure which the Choir sings this morning is being given its world premiere. The anthem sung at the evening service was written by Mr. Karl Holer, local composer, for our Choir.

ORDER OF WORSHIP

SUNDAY MORNING, NOVEMBER 1, 1936

7:30—Organ Recital
7:55—Processional Hymn 529—"Jerusalem the Golden" ..... Mr. Shure
7:30—Bells (All the People Bowing in Silent Prayer). ..... Bernard
Hymn 251—"Take Time To Be Holy" ..... Longstaff
Hymn 252—"I Am Thine, O Lord" ..... Crosby
Evening Prayer.
Anthem—"Attune Your Hearts" ..... Holer
Scripture Reading.
Notices and Offering.
Offertory—"O Lord Most Holy"—Quartet ..... Harker
Hymn 269—"Jesus, Saviour, Pilot Me" ..... Hopper
Sermon—"The Ability to Hear" ..... **Reverend John W. Rustin**
Hymn 274—"In the Hour Of Trial" ..... Montgomery
Reception of Members.
Benediction.
Organ—"Pastorale" ..... Schminke

(Please do not ask the ushers to seat you during Prayer, reading of the Scripture, or special music. *Acousticons will be found in front pews of the center aisle.*)

WEEK OF PRAYER PROGRAM

MONDAY—A Retreat to be held in the Church Auditorium, beginning at 10:30 A. M.; service of prayer, song and meditation. Please bring box lunch. Reverend J. T. Meyers, a missionary in Japan for many years, will speak at the afternoon session; a Communion Service will be held, and the service will be concluded at 3:00 o'clock.

TUESDAY—A discussion of the Home Project, including the rural, and Indian work will be held in Room Ten at 2:00 P. M.

WEDNESDAY—The regular monthly meeting of the Woman's Missionary Society in Room Ten at 8:00 P. M. will be combined with the celebration of the Week of Prayer. Mrs. A. F. Harlan will lead this service.

THURSDAY—Mrs. Nellie Clark, District Secretary, will be in charge of the Week of Prayer Service which will be held at the regular Prayer Meeting hour in Room Ten. Everyone is urged to be present.

* * * *

THE BOARD OF STEWARDS will hold the regular monthly meeting Wedneday in the Church School Auditorium at 8:00 P. M.; the Finance Committee will meet in Room Eight at 7:30 P. M.

* * * *

COLLECTORS FOR NOVEMBER have been appointed as follows: Arnold H. Scott, C. G. Johnson, O. T. Smith, B. J. Laws, W. L. Winters, E. J. Armbruster, W. D. Rice and W. A. Graham.

* * * *

THE SEVENTEENTH ANNUAL CHRISTAIN WORKERS TRAINING SCHOOL will be held in Mount Vernon Place Church November 8—13. A complete schedule of courses may be secured from Mr. John Brayshaw or the Church Office.

IN MEMORIAM

Mr. Louis Bell, 13 Tenth St. N. W., October 28, 1936. Brother of Mrs. A. B. Drury, Mr. C. C. Bell and Mr. Walter F. Bell.

Mrs. W. P. Goodwin, Albertville, Alabama, October 26, 1936. Sister of Colonel A. R. Brindley.

THE BOARD OF STEWARDS has elected the following Committees to serve for the Conference Year 1936—1937:

FINANCE: Paul H. McMurray, chairman; Eugene Black, vice-chairman; Earl Carson, B. S. Embry, A. F. Harlan, J. T. Hicks, W. D. Johnson, J. Ashby Mason, B. C. Palmer, J. W. Rodkey, T. L. Smith, C. M. Stoy, W. A. Tarver, H. G. Thomas, Dr. W. H. Wise.

OFFERINGS AND COLLECTIONS: B. C. Palmer, chairman; E. M. Niess, vice-chairman; H. B. Bruffey, E. R. Hicks, S. Kenneth Love, Benson Taylor, M. W. Yowell.

WELCOME AND USHERS: W. Harvey Wise, Jr., chairman; W. L. Thomas, vice-Chairman.

WELCOME: W. M. Angelo, Miss Isabel Buckingham*, Raymond Firth*, Walter A. Graham, C. A. Hall, Miss Frances Harlan*, J. L. Hudson, W. H. Lomax, E. M. Niess, B. C. Palmer, W. D. Rice, J. Frank Tiller*, Miss Mildred Vaughan*.

USHERS: R. B. Berryman*, Forrest Burgess, Madison Coe, P. T. Harpine, Paul Hottle, E. E. Humphries, Captain Arthur Irons, Charles Lampert*, J. Dallas Linkins*, J. C. Miller*, R. C. Smith.

RELIEF: P. T. Harpine, chairman; W. L. Coffman, F. V. Hale, Seth C. Reynolds.

MUSIC: Eugene Black, chairman; A. B. Evans, B. J. Laws, J. Ashby Mason, C. O. Pierce.

PRINTING AND PUBLICITY: Walter A. Graham, chairman; E. P. Hodges, R. O. Mullikin.

RECREATION: Madison Coe, chairman; J. L. Hudson, W. Harvey Wise, Jr., G. F. Worthington.

INTER-CHURCH RELATIONS: George Wilson, chairman; R. F. Barr, A. F. Burgess, J. W. Burrus, Dr. C. P. Clark, L. A. Coffman, Dr. James Hawfield, C. G. Johnson, A. B. McPherson, C. E. Ruffner, Arnold H. Scott, O. T. Smith, I. F. Stokes.

CUSTODIAL: R. C. Smith, chairman; B. S. Embry, Mrs. Ida Rhodes Groover.

FLOWERS: Mrs. M. E. Ferrell, chairman; Mrs. J. W. Rodkey*, Mrs. R. C. Smith*.

COMMUNION: Mrs. L. E. B. McChesney, chairman; Mrs. A. E. Martin*, Mrs. R. W. Hamilton*.

SICK: L. H. Martin, chairman; W. D. Rice, W. L. Winters.

---

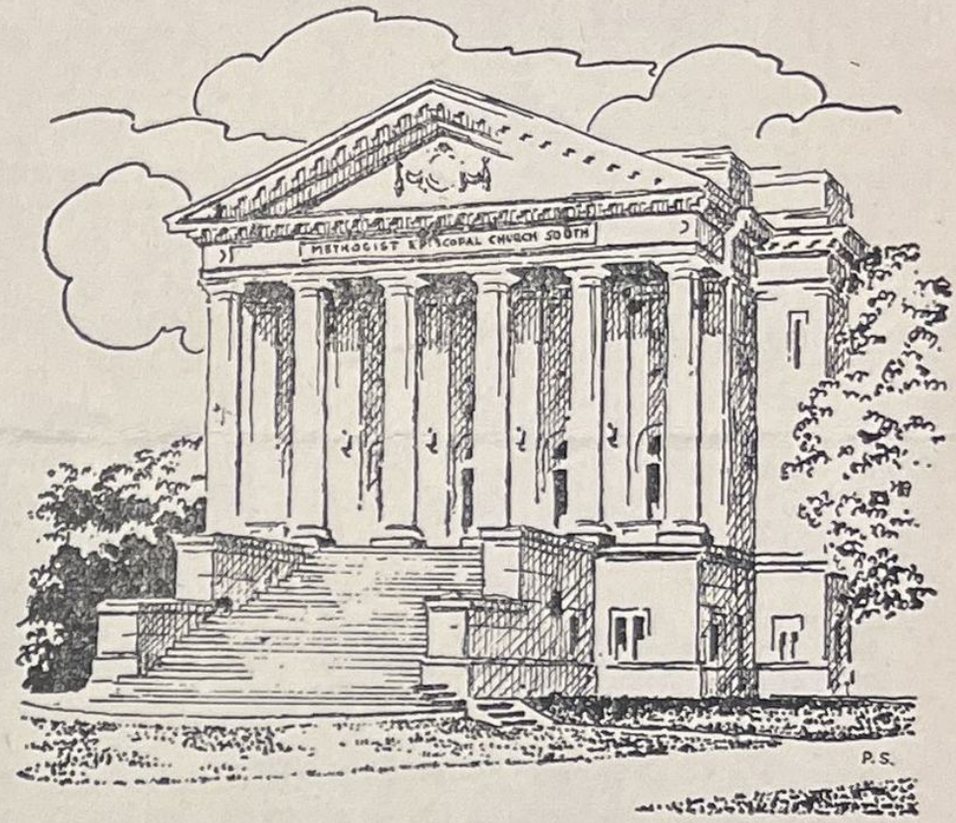
*Not members of the Board of Stewards.

Nov 15, 1936

Mount Vernon Place

Methodist Episcopal Church, South

John W. Rustin
Minister



Southern Methodism's Representative Church

Massachusetts Avenue at Ninth

Washington, D. C.

ORDER OF WORSHIP

SUNDAY MORNING, NOVEMBER 15, 1936

10:50—Organ Prelude—"Largo" ..... Bach
10:55—Processional Hymn 278—"Lead On, O King Eternal" ..... Shurtleff
11:00—Eleven Bells (All the People Bowing in Silent Prayer).
Hymn 17—"From All That Dwell Below the Skies" ..... Watts
The Apostles' Creed.
Morning Prayer.
Anthem—"King of Love" ..... Shelley
Responsive Reading—Forty-sixth Sunday, Second Reading, Page 576.
Gloria Patri.
Scripture Reading.
Notices and Offering.
Offertory Solo—"The Lord's Prayer"—Mr. Manley ..... Malotte
Hymn 324—"God Is My Strong Salvation" ..... Montgomery
Sermon—"Does Your Religion Help You To Live?" ..... **The Pastor**
Hymn 238—"Blessed Assurance" ..... Crosby
Reception of Members.
Benediction.
Organ Postlude—"Andante" ..... Volckmar

(Please do not ask the ushers to seat you during Prayer, reading of the Scripture, reciting of the Creed, or special music. *Acousticons will be found in front pews of the center aisle.*)

THE FLOWERS on the Church Altar today are presented by Mr. J. W. Rodkey in tender and loving memory of his father.

* * * *

THE VARIOUS GROUPS and organizations of the Church will meet in the Church parlors on Thursday night to extend a welcome to our new Pastor and his wife, Dr. and Mrs. Rustin. There will be no Prayer Meeting on that night, but all are urged to come out for an evening of good fellowship. Friends who worship with us are cordially invited.

* * * *

THE YOUNGER ADULT DEPARTMENT will have as guest speaker at the evening meeting at 7:00 P. M., Mr. Gilbert Stinger, of the National Council for Prevention of War; his subject will be "Ways That Lead to Peace".

* * * *

THE ALL DAY MEETING of the Woman's Missionary Society will be held Tuesday at 11:00 A. M., in Room 10 of the Church. The Pastor will speak on "Building a Christian Social Order" at 11:15. Mrs. E. L. Crawford, Circle Number 6, will have charge of the devotional program. Luncheon will be served at 1:00 P. M. The Mission Study Class will be held at the afternoon session; "A Preface to Racial Understanding" is the book to be discussed. Classes will also be held Wednesday, Thursday and Friday at 1:30 P. M.; two chapters are to be studied each afternoon. The Fiftieth Anniversary of the Women's Home Mission organization of the Southern Methodist Church is now being celebrated and this particular book is being read as it is a timely study of a home problem.

* * * *

THE DISTRICT INSTITUTE for the Washington District will be held in Washington Street M. E. Church, South, Alexandria, Virginia, Tuesday, from 10:00 to 12:00 A. M. and 2:00 to 4:00 P. M. Dr. G. L. Morelock, General Secretary of the Board of Lay Activities, of Nashville, Tennessee, will deliver the main address, "The Layman and His Church." Officers and teachers of the Church School and members of the Board of Christian Education are especially urged to attend.

* * * *

THE BOARD OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION will meet Tuesday evening at 8:00 o'clock.

ORDER OF WORSHIP

SUNDAY EVENING, NOVEMBER 15, 1936

7:30—Organ Recital ..... Mr. Shure
7:55—Processional Hymn 234—"Lord Jesus, I Love Thee" ..... Anonymous
8:00—Eight Bells (All the People Bowing In Silent Prayer).
Hymn 23—"Come, Thou Fount of Every Blessing" ..... Robinson
Hymn 317—"From Every Stormy Wind That Blows" ..... Stowell
Evening Prayer.
Anthem—"Come Unto Me" ..... Malloy
Scripture Reading.
Notices and Offering.
Offertory—"Hold Thou My Hand"—Quartet ..... Briggs
Hymn 342—"Dear Lord and Father of Mankind" ..... Whittier
Sermon—"A Zest For Living" ..... **The Pastor**
Hymn 252—"I Am Thine, O Lord" ..... Crosby
Reception of Members.
Benediction.
Organ Postlude—"Andante" ..... Beethoven

(Please do not ask the ushers to seat you during Prayer, reading of the Scripture, or special music. *Acousticons will be found in front pews of the center aisle.*)

THE A. B. PUGH CLASS will hold the regular monthly service at Central Union Mission, Tuesday at 8:00 P. M.

* * * *

CIRCLE MEETINGS OF THE WOMAN'S MISSIONARY SOCIETY

Wednesday

Number 9—Miss Rosa Bucher, Leader; Miss Mary Fausnaugh, The Chastleton Hotel, 16th and R Sts. N. W., 8:00 P. M.

Number 11—Miss Hazel Wormser, Leader; Mrs. Mary Trundle, 1516 Isherwood St. N. E., 8:00 P. M.

Number 12—The Business Woman's Circle, Miss Susie Frazier, Leader; Mrs. Lucey K. Niess, 713 Quincy St. N. W., 7:30 P. M.

Number 14—Miss Martha Respess, Leader; Church, Room 9, 8:00 P. M.

* * * *

THE RAINBOW CLASS will hold the regular business meeting at the home of Mrs. Lena C. Towberman, 1601 N. Fillmore St., Arlington, Va., Wednesday at 8:00 P. M.

* * * *

THE NATIONAL PREACHING MISSION will be held in Washington, D. C., November 22 to 25. There will be afternoon and evening meetings Sunday, Monday and Tuesday. There will be no evening service at this Church Sunday, November 22. A Mass Meeting will be held at Constitution Hall Wednesday at 8:15 P. M., with Dr. E. Stanley Jones of India as speaker. Tickets for seats in the reserved section for this Mass Meeting may be purchased from Mr. Purcell Storey, $1.00 each. Seminar and women's meetings will be held in the morning and afternoon. Let us pray that these meetings may prove a spiritual benediction to our Church and City.

* * * *

THE NINTH ANNUAL CAMPAIGN of the Community Chest of Washington, D. C. is being held November 12 to 24. The Church is in sympathy with this work which deserves your interest and support of its program.

* * * *

ALL CHURCH SCHOOL CLASSES and individuals having "pig" banks will kindly report same not later than Sunday, November 22. Contributions from other sources will also be gratefully received. This offering goes for Leper Relief at Edward King Hardin Dispensary, Minga, Belgian Congo, Africa. Donations may be sent to Mrs. C. J. Ziegler, P. O. Box 56, Falls Church, Va., or the Church Secretary.

Mount Vernon Place Church Directory

JOHN W. RUSTIN, Minister

Res. Phone CL 5664 — Office Phone DI 1422

EDWIN D. MOUZON, D.D., LL.D., Bishop — E. C. BEERY, D.D., Presiding Elder

JOSEPH DOBES, D.D., Uzhorod, Czechoslavakia

Res., NA 9683 — PURCELL STOREY, Finance Secretary — Office, NA 4775

Res., NA 9683 — MRS. PURCELL STOREY, Pastor's Assistant — Office, NA 4775

MISS ROBERTA E. TAYLOR, Church Secretary—Office, DIstrict 1422

TRUSTEES

Hon. Eugene Black, Col. A. R. Brindley, Dr. C. P. Clark, A. F. Harlan, B. J. Laws, W. W. Millan, Hon. D. C. Roper, Clarendon Smith, C. M. Stoy.

ORGANIZATION OF THE BOARD OF STEWARDS

Chairman, A. E. Martin; Vice Chairman, Eugene Black; Secretary, R. T. Buckingham; Treasurer, Henry G. Thomas. The members of the Board of Stewards are: W. M. Angelo, E. J. Armbruster, R. Frank Barr, Eugene Black, John Brayshaw, H. B. Bruffey, R. T. Buckingham, A. F. Burgess, Forrest Burgess, J. W. Burrus, Earl Carson, Dr. C. P. Clark, Madison Coe, L. A. Coffman, W. L. Coffman, B. S. Embry, A. B. Evans, Mrs. M. E. Ferrell, Walter A. Graham, Mrs. Ida Rhodes Groover, F. V. Hale, C. A. Hall, A. F. Harlan, P. T. Harpine, Dr. James Hawfield, E. R. Hicks, J. T. Hicks, E. P. Hodges, Paul Hottle, J. L. Hudson, E. E. Humphries, Captain Arthur L. Irons, C. G. Johnson, W. D. Johnson, J. O. Jolliff, B. J. Laws, W. H. Lomax, S. Kenneth Love, Mrs. L. E. B. McChesney, Paul H. McMurray, A. B. McPherson, A. E. Martin, L. Herbert Martin, J. Ashby Mason, R. O. Mullikin, E. M. Niess, B. C. Palmer, C. O. Pierce, Seth C. Reynolds, Walter D. Rice, J. W. Rodkey, D. C. Roper, Honorary, C. E. Ruffner, Arnold H. Scott, O. T. Smith, R. C. Smith, T. L. Smith, I. F. Stokes, C. M. Stoy, W. A. Tarver, Benson Taylor, H. G. Thomas, W. L. Thomas, George W. Wilson, W. L. Winters, W. Harvey Wise, Jr., Dr. W. H. Wise, G. F. Worthington, M. W. Yowell.

CHAIRMEN OF BOARD COMMITTEES

Finance—P. H. McMurray; Vice Chairman, Eugene Black.

Offerings and Collections—B. C. Palmer.
Welcome and Ushers—W. Harvey Wise, Jr.
Relief—P. T. Harpine.
Music—Eugene Black.
Communion—Mrs. L. E. B. McChesney.
Printing and Publicity—Walter A. Graham.
Recreation—Madison Coe.
Inter-Church Relations—George W. Wilson.
Custodial—R. C. Smith.
Sick—L. H. Martin.
Flower—Mrs. M. E. Ferrell.

CHURCH SCHOOL

Chairman, Board of Christian Education, Dr. C. P. Clark.

General Superintendent, John Brayshaw. Secretary, Ashlan F. Harlan, Jr.

Superintendent, Adult Division— R. C. Smith.
Superintendent, Young Peoples Division—J. L. Hudson.
Superintendent, Children's Division—Miss Marjorie Jones.
Younger Adult Department, 9:30 A. M.—7:00 P. M.—President, Walter Graham.
Young Peoples' Department, 9:30 A. M.—7:00 P. M.—President, Ray Firth
Senior Department—Supervisor, Arnold H. Scott. 9:30 A. M.—7:00 P. M.—President Leonard Walters.
Intermediate Department—Supervisor, Mrs. E. R. Hicks.
Junior Department—Supervisor, Miss Gretchen V. Lord.
Primary Department—Supervisor, Miss Isabel Buckingham.
Beginners' Department—Supervisor, Mrs. Wesley C. Gannaway.
Nursery Department—Supervisor, Miss Ethel M. Nunn.
Home Department—Supervisor, Mrs. Robert P. Bayly.

MISSIONARY SOCIETY

Woman's Missionary Society—President, Mrs. M. E. Ferrell.

MINISTRY OF MUSIC

R. DEANE SHURE, DIRECTOR OF MUSIC

Studio at the Church—NA 4775

Miss Edith F. Gottwals, Organist.

Soloists—Mrs. LaVergne Sims Fairchild, Soprano: Mrs. Lily Garrett, Contralto; David Manley, Tenor; Arthur M. Tabbutt, Bass. The Vested Chorus.

Rehearsal—7:00 P. M. Friday.

MONTHLY MEETINGS

First Monday, 8:00 P. M., A. B. Pugh Class.
First Wednesday, 7:00 P. M., Finance Committee: 8:00 P. M., Board of Stewards, 8:00 P. M., Woman's Missionary Society.
First Friday, 7:30 P. M., Senior Department Business Meeting.
Second Monday, 8:00 P. M., Esthnaoruth Class, 8:00 P. M., Primary Teachers' Meeting.
Second Tuesday, 8:00 P. M., Fellow Worker's Class; 8:00 P. M., Harlan—Wesley Class. Last month of each Quarter, 8:00 P. M., Church School Workers Council.
Second Wednesday, 8:00 P. M., Rainbow Class.
Third Monday, 8:00 P. M., Fellow Workers' Class; 8:00 P. M., W. V. Tudor Class.
Third Tuesday, 11:00 A. M., All Day Meeting Woman's Missionary Society; 8:00 P. M., Board of Christian Education; 8:00 P. M., A. B. Pugh Class at Central Union Mission.
Fourth Tuesday, 8:00 P. M., Jaynes Class.
Each Friday, 7:30 P. M., Boy Scouts, Troop No. 45.

Seventeenth Annual

Christian Workers' Training School

Methodist Episcopal Church, South

OF

WASHINGTON AND VICINITY

TO BE HELD AT

Mount Vernon Place Methodist Episcopal Church South

November 8-13, 1936

FIRST SESSION OF SCHOOL SUNDAY AFTERNOON

NOVEMBER 8, 2:30 O'CLOCK

GENERAL INFORMATION

PLACE—Mt. Vernon Place Church, Ninth and Massachusetts Avenue, N. W.

DATES—First Session of School, Sunday afternoon, November 8th, 2:30 o'clock. Other sessions, Monday, November 9th, to Friday, November 13th, 7:15 p. m.

BOOKS—Books will be on sale at Mt. Vernon Place Church one week before the school opens.

CREDITS—Students can take only one course. In order to receive credit the textbook must be read, satisfactory work done for the instructor, and attendance at all twelve class periods; or **if one day is unavoidably missed** the work may be made up under the direction of the instructor, except Friday the last day. ALL STUDENTS ARE EXPECTED TO BE PRESENT AT THE FIRST SESSION SUNDAY AFTERNOON. The minimum age for credit is sixteen except for certain courses in the Children's Division and Young People's Division Series.

ENROLLMENT—Students from schools promoting the training school will not be charged an enrollment fee. Others will be charged a fee of One Dollar ($1.00). See last page for particulars as to registration.

OFFICERS

Director and Chairman—Board of Managers.....Rev. R. K. Nevitt
3649-35th St., Mt. Rainier, Md.

Vice Chairman .....Mr. Chas. W. Humphreys
3010 Wisconsin Ave., N. W., Washington, D. C.

Secretary .....Miss Evangeline Gruver
Hyattsville, Md.

Librarian .....Miss Roberta Taylor
Mt. Vernon Place Church, Mass. Ave. and Ninth St., Wash., D. C.

Treasurer ..... John Brayshaw
3040 Patterson St., N. W., Washington, D. C.

Registrar and Director of Publicity.....Dr. Clifton P. Clark
1623 Lanier Place, N. W., Washington, D. C.

Chairman Entertainment Committee.....Rev. C. C. Burruss
904 Independence Ave., S. W., Washington, D. C.

DAILY SCHEDULE

SUNDAY, NOVEMBER 8

2:30-3:00 P. M.—Registration
3:00-3:15 P. M.—Assembly
3:15-4:05 P. M.—First Class Period
4:10-5:00 P. M.—Second Class Period

MONDAY TO THURSDAY, NOVEMBER 9-12

7:30-8:20 P. M.—First Period
8:25-8:45 P. M.—Assembly
8:50-9:40 P. M.—Second Period

FRIDAY, NOVEMBER 13

7:30-8:20 P. M.—First Period
8:25-9:15 P. M.—Second Period
9:20 P. M.—Closing Assembly

SPECIAL FEATURE

8:25-8:45 P. M.

Monday and Wednesday—Fellowship period in charge of Rev. and Mrs. W. M. Lockett, of Arlington, Va.

Tuesday—Worship conducted by members of Faculty

Thursday—Mt. Vernon Place Church Prayer Meeting, Dr. John W. Rustin, Pastor. (First Class Period will convene 15 minutes earlier for this service.)

Friday—9:20 P. M.—Presentation of Certificates.

REGISTRATION—Registration cards are issued for particular courses and are limited to 50 for each course for Credit students. **Please** let Dr. Clark know immediately if you need additional cards for any course. **Please** return all unused cards on the opening day of the School. **Please do not change your registration card,** but if you find it necessary to change from the course for which you have signed up, bring your card to Dr. Clark and he will make any possible adjustment.

EACH LOCAL REGISTRAR is asked to furnish Dr. Clark with complete list of registrations from his Church on the provided form, upon arrival Sunday afternoon, and see that each pupil turns his registration card over to his instructor at the first class session.

PARTICIPATING CHURCHES are asked to get their checks into the hands of the Treasurer, Mr. John Brayshaw as early in the week as possible in order that outstanding bills may be paid.

COURSES, TEXTS AND FACULTY

1. PRINCIPLES OF TEACHING—A guide to Church School teachers in solving the problems they face in their work.
   Text:—Teaching Religion—Myers (90c).
   Instructor—Mrs. E. L. Woolf, of Harrisonburg, Va.

2. NEW TESTAMENT SURVEY—The Gospels, the founding of the Apostolic Church, the gradual growth of Christianity, and Paul's influence on the organization and beliefs of the early Church.
   Text:—The Story of the New Testament—Godspeed ($1.00).
   Instructor—Dr. E. L. Woolf, of Harrisonburg, Va.

3. FINANCIAL PROGRAM OF THE CHURCH—A new course especially helpful to Stewards and other church officials in leading them to discover the Scriptural method of giving and its bearing upon the spiritual vitality of the Church.
   Text:—Financial Recovery for the Local Church-Crawford ($1.00).
   Instructor—Dr. W. E. Hogan, of Nashville, Tenn.

4. MUSIC AND HYMN APPRECIATION—The place and function of music, principles underlying the selection of hymns, various kinds of hymns, actual study of great hymns and music of the Christian Church.
   Text:—History and Use of Hymns and Hymn Tunes—Breed ($2.00)
   Instructor—Mrs. G. D. Conrad, of State Teachers' College, Harrisonburg, Va.

5. CHRISTIAN WORSHIP—The importance of worship in Christian education, the principles that should guide the training in worship, the bases underlying effective worship services.
   Text:—Guiding the Experience of Worship—Powell ($1.10).
   Instructor—Rev. Robert K. Nevitt, of Mount Rainier, Md.

6. UNDERSTANDING ADOLESCENTS—Experiences, problems and needs of normal youth; native urges and dynamic forces that explain adolescent behavior; ways of helping youth achieve Christian attitudes.
   Text:—A Study of Adolescent Development—Stewart (85c).
   Guiding the Adolescent (booklet—15c).
   Instructor—Dr. J. J. Rives, of Richmond, Va.

7. THE CHILDREN'S DIVISION OF THE CHURCH—Problems common to all groups in the Children's Division; purposes, plans, and relationships essential for effective work with children.
   Text:—To be announced.
   Instructor—Miss Mary E. Skinner, Director of Children's Work, Nashville, Tenn.

Dec. 20, 1936

Mount Vernon Place Methodist Episcopal Church, South

JOHN W. RUSTIN, Minister

Christmas, 1936

ORDER OF WORSHIP

SUNDAY MORNING, DECEMBER 20, 1936

10:50—Organ Prelude—"Birth of Christ" ..... Malling
10:55—Processional Hymn 108—"Hearken, All!" ..... French Carol
Call to Worship.
11:00—Eleven Bells (All the People Bowing in Silent Prayer).
Hymn 89—"Joy to the World" ..... Handel
The Apostles' Creed.
Morning Prayer.
Choir Response.
Anthem—"Shepherds on a Hill" ..... R. E. Mitchell
Responsive Reading—Fifty-first Sunday, First Reading, Page 581.
Gloria Patri.
Scripture Reading.
Notices and Offering.
Offertory Solo—"Ye Heavenly Harps"—Mrs. Fairchild ..... Shure
Offertory Response.
Hymn 100—"O Little Town of Bethlehem" ..... Redner
Sermon—"Which Christ Do We Honor?" ..... **The Pastor**
Hymn 111—"Fairest Lord Jesus" ..... Willis
Benediction.
Organ Meditation (Congregation Remain with Bowed Heads).
Organ Postlude—"Hallelujah Chorus" ..... Handel
"Christmas Bells" ..... Clegg

The Church Altar flowers are presented by Mr. and Mrs. Thomas C. Pearce in loving memory of their son, Olaf Harold Pearce, who passed away August 30, 1933. His birthday was December 15, 1914.

* * * * *

The Chinese Community Church will have the Annual Christmas Service in the Church School Auditorium at 3:00 o'clock this afternoon. Dr. Rustin will bring the message; Dr. Hung will speak on "Three Wise Men and a Star".

* * * * *

There will be no Prayer Meeting service Thursday evening, Christmas Eve.

SEASON'S GREETINGS

"Christmas is not a day or a season, but a condition of the heart. If we love our neighbors as ourselves; if, in our riches, we are poor in spirit and, in our poverty, we are rich in grace; if our charity vaunteth not itself, but suffereth long and is kind; if, when our brother asks a loaf we give ourselves also; if each day dawns in opportunity and ends in achievement, however small; then every day is Christ's day and Christmas lasts all the year."

* * * * *

Trusting that the Glory of His Name will continue to guide and inspire you, your pastor wishes you and yours a Merry Christmas and a Happy New Year.

CAROL SERVICE

(Compositions of Living American Composers)

8:00 P. M.

Carol of the Doves ..... Harvey Gaul
The Chorus

Voices of the Sky ..... Alexander Mathews
David Manley

Choral Fantasy on Silent Night ..... Ellen Jane Lorentz
The Chorus

Laud for Christmas ..... Mary Howe
Phebe Stine and Solo Quartet

The Little Jesus ..... Edward C. Potter
The Chorus

Chimes Noel ..... Harry Rowe Shelley
LaVergne Sims Fairchild and Lily Garrett

A Brilliant Light Shone in the Sky ..... Dorothy Radde Emery
The Chorus

Night of Nights ..... Van der Water
Arthur Tabbutt

How Bright on the Hillside ..... Deane Shure
The Chorus

Quest of the Shepherds ..... Harvey Gaul
The Chorus

Nancy Stover, Narrator
Edith F. Gottwals at the Organ
Deane Shure Conducting
The Mount Vernon Chorus of Sixty Voices
Intermission and Offering

THE DRAMATIC CLUB OF MOUNT VERNON PLACE CHURCH

Presents a Play Entitled

"PEACE I GIVE UNTO YOU"

Marta ..... Juanita Graham
Joseph ..... W. Harvey Wise, Jr.
Peter ..... Barney Chapman
Alec ..... Delma Smith
Soldier ..... Leonard Walters

The setting of the play is in the imaginary kingdom of Saxonia, the scene a peasant's hut on Christmas Eve. Saxonia is at war with a neighboring country. One son of the household is with the enemy's forces while the other is defending his native land.

John W. Rodkey, Director

Florence Johnson, Assistant Director

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY SOCIETY

President	Mrs. M. E. Ferrell
Vice President	Miss Agnes Cooper
Recording Secretary	Mrs. E. E. Carver
Recording Secretary	Miss Isabel Buckingham
Corresponding Secretary	Mrs. W. D. Johnson
Treasurer	Mrs. L. K. Adams
Local Treasurer	Mrs. J. W. Rawlings
Secretary Children's Work	Miss Susie Frazier
Secretary Children's Work	Mrs. J. D. Ford

SUPERINTENDENTS

The World Outlook	Mrs E. R. Anderson
Spiritual Life Group	B. C. Palmer
Baby Specials	Mrs. C. G. Koonce
Mission and Bible Study	Mrs. Paige Gollihar
Literature and Publicity	Mrs. J. R. Bauserman
Christian Social Relations	Mrs. W. L. Winters
Supplies	Mrs. J. S. Perry
Local Work	Mrs. G. D. White, Mrs. A. B. Stewart
Music	Mrs. Purcell Storey, Mrs. Charles Ruffner

CIRCLE LEADERS

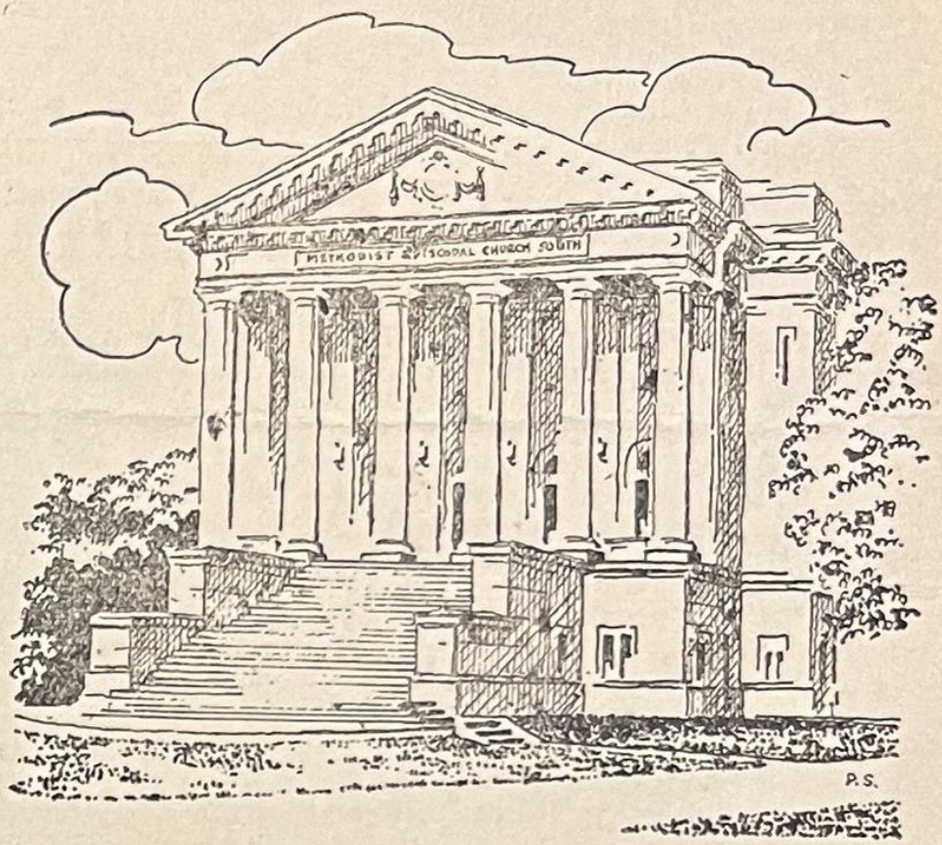
Circle Number 1	Mrs. Paige Gollihar
Circle Number 2	Miss Alma Baird
Circle Number 3	Mrs. George D. White
Circle Number 4	Mrs. Anna Johnson
Circle Number 5	Mrs. L. M. Austin
Circle Number 6	Mrs. E. L. Crawford
Circle Number 7	Mrs. Joseph Brewster
Circle Number 8	Mrs. W. D. Johnson
Circle Number 9	Miss Rosa Bucher
Circle Number 10	Miss Agnes Cooper
Circle Number 11	Miss Hazel Wormser
Circle Number 12	Miss Susie Frazier
Circle Number 13	Miss Frances Shirley
Circle Number 14	Miss Martha Respess

LITHO IN U.S.A. NO. 517
© H.A.CO.

Jan 17, 1937

Mount Vernon Place

Methodist Episcopal Church, South



John W. Rustin
Minister

Southern Methodism's Representative Church

Massachusetts Avenue at Ninth

Washington, D. C.

ORDER OF WORSHIP

SUNDAY MORNING, JANUARY 17, 1937

10:50—Organ Prelude—"Adagio" ..... Beethoven
10:55—Processional Hymn 244—"My Hope Is Built On Nothing Less" ..... Bradbury
Call to Worship.
11:00—Eleven Bells (All the People Bowing in Silent Prayer).
Hymn 283—"Stand Up, Stand Up For Jesus" ..... Geibel
The Apostles' Creed.
Morning Prayer.
Choir Response.
Anthem—"Thou Knowest Lord" ..... Barnecot
Responsive Reading—Third Sunday, First Reading, Page 525.
Gloria Patri.
Scripture Reading.
Notices and Offering.
Offertory—"O Master Let Me Walk With Thee"—Quartet ..... Nordman
Offertory Response.
Hymn 284—"Am I a Soldier of the Cross" ..... Arne
Sermon—"Those Who Dare" ..... **The Pastor**
Hymn 298—"Courage, Brother! Do Not Stumble" ..... Sullivan
Benediction.
Organ Meditation (Congregation Remain with Bowed Heads).
Organ Postlude—"Joyeuse" ..... Rinck

(Please do not ask the ushers to seat you during Prayer, reading of the Scripture, reciting of the Creed, or special music. Acousticons will be found in front pews of the center aisle.)

WE WELCOME INTO FELLOWSHIP the following new members: Mr. Darwin Anderson, 2131 Mass. Ave. N. W.; Mr. and Mrs. William T. Baxter, 2233 40th Place, N. W.; Miss Lucile Beck, 1808 Kilbourne Place, N. W.; Miss Margaret Barnett, 824 Conn. Ave.; Mr. and Mrs. Dwight L. Crays, 211 Lincoln St., Bethesda, Md.; Miss Oscie Davis, Naval Hospital; Mr. Tate T. Hackney, 1340 N. Y. Ave. N. W.; Miss Thelma Lois Hendrixon, 1450 Irving St. N. W.; Mr. and Mrs. Roy North, 2501 Calvert St. N. W.; Miss Maude Perry, 1827 Varnum St. N. E.; Mrs. B. E. Vaughan, Mr. B. Edward Vaughan, Jr., Apt. 501-F, 3900 Conn. Ave.

* * * *

THE FLOWERS ON THE CHURCH ALTAR are presented by the Esthnaoruth Class, in tender and loving memory of their deceased members.

* * * *

THE YOUNG PEOPLES DEPARTMENT will render a very fine service to the church by providing facilities for checking hats and coats during the morning and evening services. This checkroom will be found downstairs beneath the foyer at the back of the Church School Auditorium, and we invite the congregation to make use of it.

* * * *

THE BOARD OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION will meet at the church Monday at 8:00 P. M.

* * * *

THE A. B. PUGH BIBLE CLASS will hold the regular monthly service at Central Union Mission Monday, 8:00 P. M.

* * * *

THE ALL DAY MEETING of the Woman's Missionary Society will be held in Room 10 Tuesday, 11:00 A. M., with Mrs. P. E. Gollihar, Stewardship Chairman, leader. The Pledge Service will be presented by Mrs. Ida R. Groover, Conference Secretary. Luncheon will be served at 1:00 P. M. Mrs. A. F. Harlan will lead the discussion of the Introduction and First Chapter of "Songs In the Night," by Mary De Bardeleven, at the afternoon session. This new Bible Study book is based on the Fortieth to Fifty-Fifth Chapters of Isaiah, and will be divided into four lessons.

* * * *

CIRCLE MEETINGS OF THE WOMAN'S MISSIONARY SOCIETY

Tuesday

Number 10—Miss Agnes Cooper, Leader; Church, Room 8, 8:00 P. M.
Number 13—Miss Frances Shirley, Leader; Church, Room 10, 8:00 P. M.
Number 14—Miss Martha Respess, Leader; Church, Room 9, 8:00 P. M.

ORDER OF WORSHIP

SUNDAY EVENING, JANUARY 17, 1937

7:30—Organ Recital ..... Deane Shure
7:55—Processional Hymn 234—"Lord Jesus, I Love Thee" ..... Gordon
Call to Worship.
8:00—Eight Bells (All the People Bowing In Silent Prayer).
Hymn 251—"Take Time to be Holy" ..... Stebbins
Hymn 240—"What a Friend We Have in Jesus" ..... Converse
Evening Prayer.
Choir Response.
Anthem—"One Sweetly Solemn Thought" ..... Ambrose
Scripture Reading.
Notices and Offering.
Offertory—"Living Waters"—Quartet ..... Berwold
Offertory Response.
Hymn 254—"Brightly Beams Our Father's Mercy" ..... Bliss
Sermon—"What Is Your Life?" ..... **The Pastor**
Hymn 242—"He Leadeth Me, O Blessed Thought" ..... Bradbury
Benediction.
Organ Meditation (Congregation Remain with Bowed Heads).
Organ Postlude—"Allegro Moderato" ..... Nevin

THE PASTOR will speak on "THE SECOND COMING OF CHRIST," continuing his series of talks on the subject "What We Believe," at the Prayer Meeting service Thursday at 8:00 P. M.

* * * *

AN INDIAN PROGRAM, in costume, given by LaVergne Sims Fairchild, soprano soloist, and her music students, will be sponsored by the choir in the Church School Auditorium, Wednesday, January 27, at 8:00 P. M.

* * * *

OUR FINANCIAL CONDITION AT THE END OF THE FIRST QUARTER

Our total receipts applicable to budget items for the First Quarter of the Conference Year ending December 31, 1936, were $7063.53; $506.60 more than for the corresponding period last year. This is cause for gratification on the part of us all for we are equally interested in the progress of our Church and responsible for its ongoing; those of us who for the time being, because of membership on the Official Board, are charged more particulary with the conduct of the affairs of the Church, wish to express our appreciation of the cooperation of the members and friends whose giving has made possible this good report.

BUT, good as it is, it is not quite enough. To meet our budget requirements we need $645.00 each Sunday. The average receipts for the First Quarter have been $588.63—approximately $56.00 per Sunday less than required, and consequently there are unpaid bills in a considerable amount which should be paid promptly. At this rate we will have by the end of the Conference Year a deficit of about $3000. This should not be and will not if those of us who have not signed a pledge card will do so now and, with those who are giving, will give regularly each Sunday, or certainly each month—according to our several abilities.

Regularity in giving is of utmost importance because our fixed charges and obligations are payable on a monthly or semi-monthly basis.

It is not the policy of this Church to place undue emphasis on the giving of money for its support. That, however, is one of the obligations assumed by all Methodists. It is axiomatic that with the spiritual pulse beating strong the finances are cause for little anxiety. It is here the emphasis will be laid, and in this spirit we are happy to present so good a financial report at this time.

BOARD OF STEWARDS

IN MEMORIAM

Mr. S. Y. Harding, Emporia, Virginia, December 29, 1936. Brother of Mrs. J. R. Garlick.
Mr. Clarendon Smith, 1313 Rhode Island Ave. N. W., January 4, 1937.
Mr. T. J. Langford, 710 A St. S. E., January 5, 1937.
Mrs. Julia Houston Hawfield, Monroe, North Carolina, January 7, 1937. Mother of Dr. James Hawfield.

Mount Vernon Place Church Directory

JOHN W. RUSTIN, Minister

Res. Phone CL. 5664 — Office Phone DI. 1422

EDWIN D. MOUZON, D.D., LL.D., Bishop — E. C. BEERY, D.D., Presiding Elder

JOSEPH DOBES, D.D., Uzhorod, Czechoslavakia

Res., NA. 9683 — PURCELL STOREY, Finance Secretary — Office, NA. 4775

Res., NA. 9683 — MRS. PURCELL STOREY, Pastor's Assistant — Office, NA. 4775

MISS ROBERTA E. TAYLOR, Church Secretary—Office, DIstrict 1422

TRUSTEES

Hon. Eugene Black, Col. A. R. Brindley, Dr. C. P. Clark, A. F. Harlan, B. J. Laws, W. W. Millan, Hon. D. C. Roper, C. M. Stoy.

ORGANIZATION OF THE BOARD OF STEWARDS

Chairman, A. E. Martin; Vice Chairman, Eugene Black; Secretary, R. T. Buckingham; Treasurer, Henry G. Thomas. The members of the Board of Stewards are: W. M. Angelo, E. J. Armbruster, R. Frank Barr, Eugene Black, John Brayshaw, H. B. Bruffey, R. T. Buckingham, A. F. Burgess, Forrest Burgess, J. W. Burrus, Earl Carson, Dr. C. P. Clark, Madison Coe, L. A. Coffman, W. L. Coffman, B. S. Embry, A. B. Evans, Mrs. M. E. Ferrell, Walter A. Graham, Mrs. Ida Rhodes Groover, F. V. Hale, C. A. Hall, A. F. Harlan, P. T. Harpine, Dr. James Hawfield, E. R. Hicks, J. T. Hicks, E. P. Hodges, Paul Hottle, J. L. Hudson, E. E. Humphries, Captain Arthur L. Irons, C. G. Johnson, W. D. Johnson, J. O. Jolliff, B. J. Laws, W. H. Lomax, S. Kenneth Love, Mrs. L. E. B. McChesney, Paul H. McMurray, A. B. McPherson, A. E. Martin, L. Herbert Martin, J. Ashby Mason, R. O. Mullikin, E. M. Niess, B. C. Palmer, C. O. Pierce, Seth C. Reynolds, Walter D. Rice, J. W. Rodkey, D. C. Roper, Honorary, C. E. Ruffner, Arnold H. Scott, O. T. Smith, R. C. Smith, T. L. Smith, I. F. Stokes, W. A. Tarver, Benson Taylor, H. G. Thomas, W. L. Thomas, George W. Wilson, W. L. Winters, W. Harvey Wise, Jr., Dr. W. H. Wise, G. F. Worthington, M. W. Yowell.

CHAIRMEN OF BOARD COMMITTEES

Finance—P. H. McMurray; Vice Chairman, Eugene Black.

Offerings and Collections—B. C. Palmer.
Welcome and Ushers—W. Harvey Wise, Jr.
Relief—P. T. Harpine.
Music—Eugene Black.
Communion—Mrs. L. E. B. McChesney.
Printing and Publicity—Walter A. Graham.
Recreation—Madison Coe.
Inter-Church Relations—George W. Wilson.
Custodial—R. C. Smith.
Sick—L. H. Martin.
Flower—Mrs. M. E. Ferrell.

CHURCH SCHOOL

Chairman, Board of Christian Education, Dr. C. P. Clark.

General Superintendent, John Brayshaw. Secretary, Ashlan F. Harlan, Jr.

Superintendent, Adult Division—R. C. Smith.
Superintendent, Young Peoples Division—J. L. Hudson.
Superintendent, Children's Division—Miss Marjorie Jones.
Younger Adult Department, 9:30 A. M.—7:00 P. M.—President, Walter Graham.
Young People's Department, 9:30 A. M.—7:00 P. M.—President, Ray Firth.
Senior Department—Supervisor, Arnold H. Scott, 9:30 A. M.—7:00 P. M.—President Kelly Rodgers.
Intermediate Department—Supervisor, Mrs. E. R. Hicks.
Junior Department—Supervisor, Miss Gretchen V. Lord.
Primary Department—Supervisor, Miss Isabel Buckingham.
Beginners' Department—Supervisor, Mrs. Wesley C. Gannaway.
Nursery Department—Supervisor, Miss Ethel M. Nunn.
Home Department—Supervisor, Mrs. Robert P. Bayly.

MISSIONARY SOCIETY

Woman's Missionary Society—President, Mrs. M. E. Ferrell.

MINISTRY OF MUSIC

R. DEANE SHURE, DIRECTOR OF MUSIC

Studio at the Church—NA. 4775

Miss Edith F. Gottwals, Organist.

Soloists—Mrs. LaVergne Sims Fairchild, Soprano; Mrs. Lily Garrett, Contralto; David Manley, Tenor; Arthur M. Tabbutt, Bass. The Vested Chorus.

Rehearsal—7:00 P. M. Friday.

MONTHLY MEETINGS

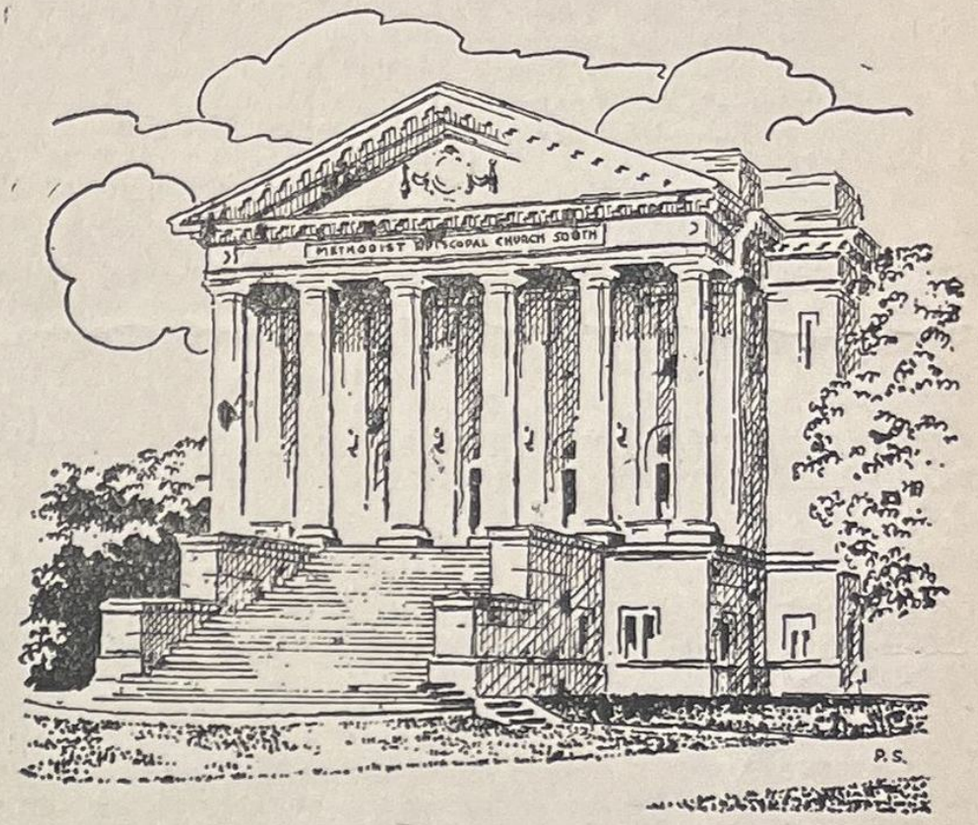
First Monday, 8:00 P. M., A. B. Pugh Class.
First Wednesday, 7:00 P. M., Finance Committee: 8:00 P. M., Board of Stewards, 8:00 P. M., Woman's Missionary Society.
First Friday, 7:30 P. M., Senior Department Business Meeting; 8:30 P. M., Younger Adult Department Business Meeting.
Second Monday, 8:00 P. M., Esthnaoruth Class, 8:00 P. M., Primary Teachers' Meeting.
Second Tuesday, 8:00 P. M., Browning Class; 8:00 P. M., Epsilon Psi Class; 8:00 P. M., Fellow Worker's Class; 8:00 P. M., Harlan-Wesley Class; 8:00 P. M., Smith Bible Class. Last month of each Quarter, 8:00 P. M., Church School Workers Council.
Second Wednesday, 7:30 P. M., Mount Vernon Players; 8:00 P. M., Rainbow Class.
Third Monday, 8:00 P. M., Fellow Workers' Class; 8:00 P. M., W. V. Tudor Class. 8:00 P. M., Board of Christian Education.
Third Tuesday, 11:00 A. M., All Day Meeting Woman's Missionary Society; 8:00 P. M., A. B. Pugh Class at Central Union Mission.
Fourth Tuesday, 8:00 P. M., Jaynes Class.
Fourth Wednesday, 7:30 P. M., Mount Vernon Players.
Each Friday, 7:30 P. M., Boy Scouts, Troop No. 45.

THE PASTOR WILL BE IN HIS STUDY EACH DAY, EXCEPT MONDAY, FROM 11:30 TO 12:30, BY APPOINTMENT.

Jan 24, 1937

Mount Vernon Place

Methodist Episcopal Church, South



John W. Rustin
Minister

Southern Methodism's Representative Church

Massachusetts Avenue at Ninth

Washington, D. C.

ORDER OF WORSHIP

SUNDAY MORNING, JANUARY 24, 1937

10:50—Organ Prelude—"The Sea of Galilee" ..... Shure
10:55—Processional Hymn 66—"The Spacious Firmament on High" ..... Haydn
Call to Worship.
11:00—Eleven Bells (All the People Bowing in Silent Prayer).
Hymn 23—"Come, Thou, Fount of Every Blessing" ..... Wyeth
The Apostles' Creed.
Morning Prayer.
Choir Response.
Anthem—"Praise Ye Jehovah" ..... Gounod
Responsive Reading—Fourth Sunday, Second Reading, Page 527.
Gloria Patri.
Scripture Reading.
Notices and Offering.
Offertory Trio—"Praise Ye"—Mr. Manley, Mrs. Fairchild, Mr. Tabbutt ..... Verdi
Offertory Response.
Hymn 460—"Lord, Speak To Me" ..... Bost
Sermon—"The New Keyboard" ..... **The Pastor**
Hymn 342—"Dear Lord and Father of Mankind" ..... Maker
Benediction.
Organ Meditation (Congregation Remain with Bowed Heads).
Organ Postlude—"Allegro" ..... Spence

(Please do not ask the ushers to seat you during Prayer, reading of the Scripture, reciting of the Creed, or special music. Acousticons will be found in front pews of the center aisle.)

THE FLOWERS ON THE CHURCH ALTAR are presented by Mr. Joseph T. Smythe in loving memory of his parents.

* * * *

RONALD EARL ANDERSON, infant son of Mr. and Mrs. Earl R. Anderson, Jr., 1460 Irving St. N. W., was baptized by the Pastor at the morning service last Sunday.

* * * *

A CHECKROOM for coats and hats has been provided by the Young Peoples Department for the convenience of members of the morning congregation, and is located beneath the foyer at the back of the Church School Auditorium.

* * * *

AN EPWORTH TRAINING CONFERENCE for all young people of the Washington District will be held at Mount Vernon Place Church January 31, February 1, 2 and 3. Classes and instructors are as follows: "Missions," Reverend Ralph Sharpe; "Leadership" by Reverend Raymond Musser; "Survey of the Bible" by Reverend Samuel R. Neel; fellowship and recreational period, Earl Miller. For further information see Mr. Ray Firth or the Church Secretary.

* * * *

THE ZONE MEETING of the Woman's Missionary Society of the Washington District will be held at St. Paul's M. E. Church, South, 4704 13th St. N. W. Tuesday at 11:00 A. M. Ladies are requested to bring a box lunch. There will be a special speaker at 2:15. All women are invited to attend.

ORDER OF WORSHIP

SUNDAY EVENING, JANUARY 24, 1937

7:30—Organ Recital ..... Deane Shure
7:55—Processional Hymn 330—"My Jesus As Thou Wilt!" ..... Weber
Call to Worship.
8:00—Eight Bells (All the People Bowing In Silent Prayer).
Hymn 56—"Sun of My Soul, Thou Saviour Dear" ..... Gesangbuch
Hymn 76—"There's A Wideness In God's Mercy" ..... Tourjee
Evening Prayer.
Choir Response.
Anthem—"The Voice of Many Waters" ..... Hugh Porter
Scripture Reading.
Notices and Offering.
Offertory Solo—"Bless This House"—Mr. Tabbutt ..... Brahe
Offertory Response.
Hymn 301—"Guide Me, O Thou Great Jehovah" ..... Hughes
Sermon—"Forgiveness of Sin" ..... **The Pastor**
Hymn 239—"Softly and Tenderly Jesus Is Calling" ..... Thompson
Benediction.
Organ Meditation (Congregation Remain with Bowed Heads).
Organ Postlude—"Prologue" ..... Bohm

THE ANNUAL BANQUET of the United Dry Forces of the District of Columbia will be held at the Calvary Baptist Church, 8th & H Sts. N. W. Tuesday at 6:00 P. M.; tickets $1.00. Speakers will be Honorable U. S. Guyer of Kansas, and Honorable Ralph O. Brewster of Maine.

* * * *

THE BIBLE STUDY CLASS of the Woman's Missionary Society will meet Wednesday in Room 10 at 1:00 P. M. Copies of the book "Songs In the Night" by Mary DeBardeleben may be secured from Mrs. Paige E. Gollihar who will be in the foyer at the close of the services today.

* * * *

AN UNUSUAL TYPE OF INDIAN PROGRAM in costume, sponsored by Mr. Shure and the Choir, will be given by LaVergne Sims Fairchild and her music students in the Church School Auditorium Wednesday at 8:00 P. M. Among those having part are: Estelle Wicker, Ella Mae Morse, Marian Hohensee, Gertrude Wolohon, Dale Hamilton, Mary Glenwright and Betty Ziegler. There will be no admission charge; a free-will offering will be taken. Everyone is cordially invited.

* * * *

"THE HOLY SPIRIT" will be the subject on which the Pastor will speak at the midweek Prayer Meeting service Thursday at 8:00 P. M. This is the fifth in a series of talks on "What We Believe."

IN MEMORIAM

Mr. George Wise, 1012 6th St. N. W., January 19, 1937.

Mount Vernon Place Church Directory

JOHN W. RUSTIN, Minister

Res. Phone CL. 5664 — Office Phone DI. 1422

EDWIN D. MOUZON, D.D., LL.D., Bishop — E. C. BEERY, D.D., Presiding Elder

JOSEPH DOBES, D.D., Uzhorod, Czechoslavakia

Res., NA. 9683 — PURCELL STOREY, Finance Secretary — Office, NA. 4775

Res., NA. 9683 — MRS. PURCELL STOREY, Pastor's Assistant — Office, NA. 4775

MISS ROBERTA E. TAYLOR, Church Secretary—Office, DIstrict 1422

TRUSTEES

Hon. Eugene Black, Col. A. R. Brindley, Dr. C. P. Clark, A. F. Harlan, B. J. Laws, W. W. Millan, Hon. D. C. Roper, C. M. Stoy.

ORGANIZATION OF THE BOARD OF STEWARDS

Chairman, A. E. Martin; Vice Chairman, Eugene Black; Secretary, R. T. Buckingham; Treasurer, Henry G. Thomas. The members of the Board of Stewards are: W. M. Angelo, E. J. Armbruster, R. Frank Barr, Eugene Black, John Brayshaw, H. B. Bruffey, R. T. Buckingham, A. F. Burgess, Forrest Burgess, J. W. Burrus, Earl Carson, Dr. C. P. Clark, Madison Coe, L. A. Coffman, W. L. Coffman, B. S. Embry, A. B. Evans, Mrs. M. E. Ferrell, Walter A. Graham, Mrs. Ida Rhodes Groover, F. V. Hale, C. A. Hall, A. F. Harlan, P. T. Harpine, Dr. James Hawfield, E. R. Hicks, J. T. Hicks, E. P. Hodges, Paul Hottle, J. L. Hudson, E. E. Humphries, Captain Arthur L. Irons, C. G. Johnson, W. D. Johnson, J. O. Jolliff, B. J. Laws, W. H. Lomax, S. Kenneth Love, Mrs. L. E. B. McChesney, Paul H. McMurray, A. B. McPherson, A. E. Martin, L. Herbert Martin, J. Ashby Mason, R. O. Mullikin, E. M. Niess, B. C. Palmer, C. O. Pierce, Seth C. Reynolds, Walter D. Rice, J. W. Rodkey, D. C. Roper, Honorary, C. E. Ruffner, Arnold H. Scott, O. T. Smith, R. C. Smith, T. L. Smith, I. F. Stokes, W. A. Tarver, Benson Taylor, H. G. Thomas, W. L. Thomas, George W. Wilson, W. L. Winters, W. Harvey Wise, Jr., Dr. W. H. Wise, G. F. Worthington, M. W. Yowell.

CHAIRMEN OF BOARD COMMITTEES

Finance—P. H. McMurray; Vice Chairman, Eugene Black.

Offerings and Collections—B. C. Palmer.
Welcome and Ushers—W. Harvey Wise, Jr.
Relief—P. T. Harpine.
Music—Eugene Black.
Communion—Mrs. L. E. B. McChesney.
Printing and Publicity—Walter A. Graham.
Recreation—Madison Coe.
Inter-Church Relations—George W. Wilson.
Custodial—R. C. Smith.
Sick—L. H. Martin.
Flower—Mrs. M. E. Ferrell.

CHURCH SCHOOL

Chairman, Board of Christian Education, Dr. C. P. Clark.

General Superintendent, John Brayshaw. — Secretary, Ashlan F. Harlan, Jr.

Superintendent, Adult Division—R. C. Smith.
Superintendent, Young Peoples Division—J. L. Hudson.
Superintendent, Children's Division—Miss Marjorie Jones.
Younger Adult Department, 9:30 A. M.—7:00 P. M.—President, Walter Graham.
Young People's Department, 9:30 A. M.—7:00 P. M.—President, Ray Firth.
Senior Department—Supervisor, Arnold H. Scott, 9:30 A. M.—7:00 P. M.—President Kelly Rodgers.
Intermediate Department—Supervisor, Mrs. E. R. Hicks.
Junior Department—Supervisor, Miss Gretchen V. Lord.
Primary Department—Supervisor, Miss Isabel Buckingham.
Beginners' Department—Supervisor, Mrs. Wesley C. Gannaway.
Nursery Department—Supervisor, Miss Ethel M. Nunn.
Home Department—Supervisor, Mrs. Robert P. Bayly.

MISSIONARY SOCIETY

Woman's Missionary Society—President, Mrs. M. E. Ferrell.

MINISTRY OF MUSIC

R. DEANE SHURE, DIRECTOR OF MUSIC

Studio at the Church—NA. 4775

Miss Edith F. Gottwals, Organist.

Soloists—Mrs. LaVergne Sims Fairchild, Soprano; Mrs. Lily Garrett, Contralto; David Manley, Tenor; Arthur M. Tabbutt, Bass. — The Vested Chorus.

Rehearsal—7:00 P. M. Friday.

MONTHLY MEETINGS

First Monday, 8:00 P. M., A. B. Pugh Class.
First Wednesday, 7:00 P. M., Finance Committee: 8:00 P. M., Board of Stewards, 8:00 P. M., Woman's Missionary Society.
First Friday, 7:30 P. M., Senior Department Business Meeting; 8:30 P. M., Younger Adult Department Business Meeting.
Second Monday, 8:00 P. M., Esthnaoruth Class, 8:00 P. M., Primary Teachers' Meeting.
Second Tuesday, 8:00 P. M., Browning Class; 8:00 P. M., Epsilon Psi Class; 8:00 P. M., Fellow Worker's Class; 8:00 P. M., Harlan-Wesley Class; 8:00 P. M., Smith Bible Class. Last month of each Quarter, 8:00 P. M., Church School Workers Council.
Second Wednesday, 7:30 P. M., Mount Vernon Players; 8:00 P. M., Rainbow Class.
Third Monday, 8:00 P. M., Fellow Workers' Class; 8:00 P. M., W. V. Tudor Class. 8:00 P. M., Board of Christian Education.
Third Tuesday, 11:00 A. M., All Day Meeting Woman's Missionary Society; 8:00 P. M., A. B. Pugh Class at Central Union Mission.
Fourth Tuesday, 8:00 P. M., Jaynes Class.
Fourth Wednesday, 7:30 P. M., Mount Vernon Players.
Each Friday, 7:30 P. M., Boy Scouts, Troop No. 45.

THE PASTOR WILL BE IN HIS STUDY EACH DAY, EXCEPT MONDAY, FROM 11:30 TO 12:30, BY APPOINTMENT.

Mar 28, 1937

He is Risen

MOUNT VERNON PLACE M. E. CHURCH, SOUTH

REV. JOHN W. RUSTIN, MINISTER

ORDER OF WORSHIP

SUNDAY MORNING, MARCH 28, 1937

EASTER SUNDAY

9:15 and 11:00 A. M.

Organ Prelude—"Sunrise in Emmaus" ..... Maitland
Easter Lily Processional—"Christ Is Risen" ..... Davidica
Call to Worship.
Hymn 162—"O For a Thousand Tongues to Sing" ..... Glaser
The Apostles' Creed.
Morning Prayer.
Choir Response.
Anthem—"Allelujah Ring" ..... Connelli
Responsive Reading—Easter Sunday, Second Reading, Page 589.
Gloria Patri.
Scripture Reading.
Notices and Offering.
Offertory—"At the End of the Sabbath"—Quartet ..... Speaks
Offertory Response.
Hymn 164—"All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name" ..... Holden
Sermon—"There Is No Death" ..... **The Pastor**
Hymn 168—"O Could I Speak the Matchless Worth" ..... Mason
Benediction.
Organ Meditation (Congregation Remain with Bowed Heads).
Organ Postlude—"How Excellent Thy Name" ..... Handel

The following boys and girls of the Junior, Intermediate and Senior Departments were received into the Church Palm Sunday: Margaret Buhrman, 3701 Jenifer St., N. W.; Betty Jane Cammack, 3819 Garrison St., N. W.; Brazwell Deen, George Deen, Mildred Deen, 2706 Woodley Place, N. W.; June Evans, 635 Franklin St., N. E.; Ella Faulkner, 1501 Park Rd. N. W.; Ottalene Fogg, 462 I St., N. W.; John Albert Francis, 1119 K St., N. W.; Avonelle Gazley, 3004 Adams St., N. E.; Louis R. Golson, 2716 Central Ave., N. E.; Jean Louise Gordon, 1717 K St., N. W.; Dorothy Jean Groby, 1803 Newton St., N. W.; Mary Louise Hayes, Seabrook, Md.; Martha Hicks, 809 Mt. Vernon Place, N. W.; Dorothy Howard, Tudor Hall; Charlotte Lee Humrichouse, Eugenia Humrichouse, 1348 Fairmont St., N. W.; Clara L. Kirkpatrick, Saul Road, Chevy Chase, Md.; Louise Dorothy Krama; Frank Lomax, 1110 Orren St., N. E.; Klovia McKenon, 2803 Conn. Ave.; Grace E. Porter, 923 Mass. Ave. N. W.; William Pulliam, 19 Todd Place, N. E.; Virginia Robertson, 1107 11th St., N. W.; Mary Virginia Rustin, 3216 Macomb St., N. W.; Leah Shriver, 1201 8th St., N. W.; Isabelle Sippley, 601 I St., N. W.; Bill Skinner, 607 N. Y. Ave., N. W.; Doris Thompson, 626 Central Ave., N. E.; Lauretta Tippett, 627 Franklin St., N. E.

* * *

The Pastor baptized Helen Myers Gordon and Pauline Grace Gordon, 1717 K St., N. W., Saturday, March 20, 1937.

* * *

The Second Quarterly Conference will be held Wednesday at 8:00 P. M., immediately followed by the monthly meeting of the Board of Stewards.

* * *

The Annual Ingathering of the Woman's Council of the Washington Federation of Churches will be held at National City Christian Church Tuesday, 2:00 P. M. Mrs. Jessie Burrell Eubanks and Mrs. Harper Sibley will speak. Members and friends cordially invited.

SUNDAY EVENING, MARCH 28, 1937

8:00 P. M.

"ATONEMENT"

Cantata for Four Solo Voices and Mixed Chorus
Verse by Rossel Edward Mitchell
Music by Deane Shure

LaVergne Sims Fairchild, Soprano
Lily Garrett, Contralto
David Manley, Tenor
Arthur M. Tabbutt, Basso
Miss Gottwals at the Organ
Deane Shure Conducting
Dr. John W. Rustin, Narrator
The Vested Chorus

PROGRAM

TRIUMPHAL ENTRY	Chorus
LAMENT OF PETER	Baritone Solo
REJECTED CHRIST	Soprano Solo and Chorus
WOUNDED WAS HE	Chorus
HAIL TO THEE	Male Chorus
CRUCIFIXION	Soprano and Tenor
SORROW OF MARY	Contralto Solo
SONG OF ANGELS	Quartet
APPEARANCE BY THE SEA	Chorus
FEED MY LAMBS	Baritone and Tenor
SAVIOUR DIVINE	Soprano Solo
GREAT COMMISSION	Chorus

PAY YOUR PLEDGE UP TO DATE NEXT SUNDAY

It is of vital importance that our offering be very large on next Sunday in order that we may make a substantial payment toward Conference Benevolences before the District Conference meets next week. This is an important phase of the Church program and it is believed that the response will be all that is anticipated. Any member who now owes a balance on a pledge will be rendering a real service by bringing the payments on his pledge up to date next Sunday. Any member who has not signed a pledge this year may also have a definite part in this special offering by making a contribution on that occasion. Let us concentrate our efforts in order to make this undertaking a success.

* * *

The Pastor will speak on "FORGIVENESS OF SINS" at the Prayer Meeting Service Thursday at 8:00 P. M.

* * *

Representative Joe Starnes of Alabama will speak to the A. B. Pugh Class next Sunday at 9:30 A. M.

* * *

The Annual Meeting of the Woman's Missionary Society of the Baltimore Conference will be held in Trinity Church, Baltimore, March 30, 31 and April 1. A bus will leave the Church Wednesday, 8:00 A. M. returning at 5:30 P. M. If you wish reservation notify Mrs. Nellie Clark, Atlantic 5436 by noon tomorrow.

THE EASTER LILIES ON THE CHURCH ALTAR TODAY, PLACED BY RELATIVES AND FRIENDS, ARE IN TENDER AND LOVING MEMORY OF THE FOLLOWING PERSONS:

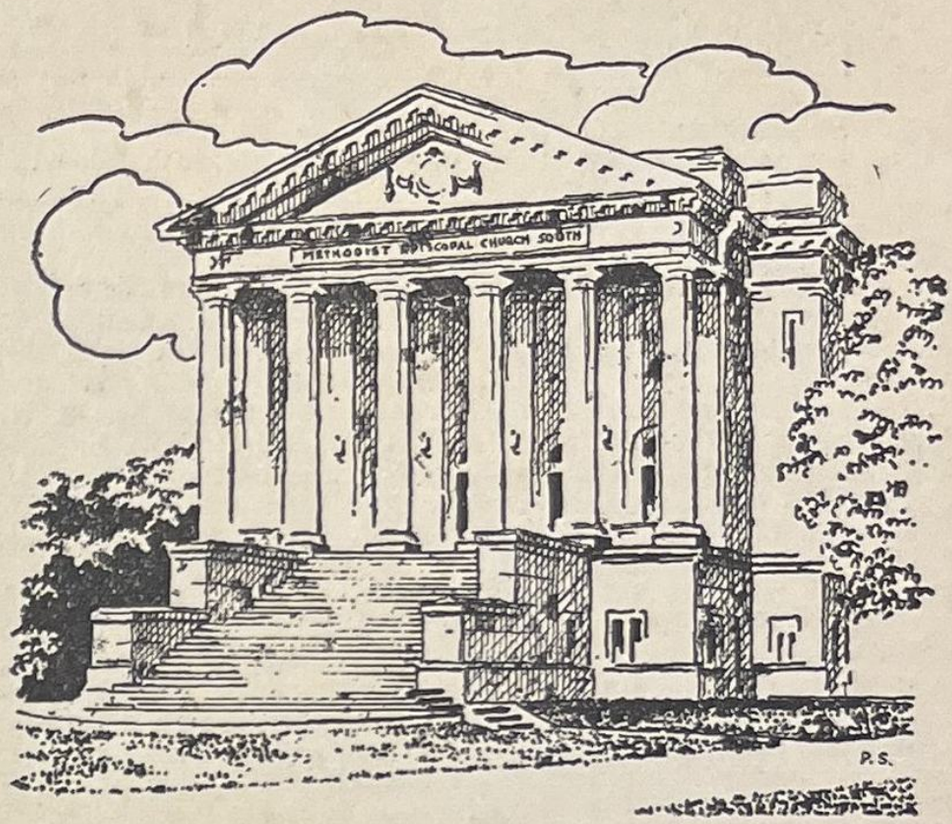
Miss Frances Tiller by Miss Dorothy Angelo; Mrs. Sarah Bell Atkinson by Mr. Albert S. Atkinson, Husband, Misses Edith, Rachel, Eva Atkinson and Mr. Albert S. J. Atkinson, Jr., Children; Mr. J. Everett Baird, by Misses Alma and Jennie Baird; Mr. Harry Craig Barnett, Father, by Miss Margaret Barnett; Mr. Robert P. Bayly, Husband, by Mrs. Robert P. Bayly; Mr. Edgar B. Belt by Mrs. Edgar B. Belt; Parents by Judge and Mrs. Eugene Black; Reverend and Mrs. Perry Kennon Brindley, Father and Mother, and Mrs. Dora Brindley Goodwin, Sister, by Colonel A. R. Brindley; Mr. Paul Smith by Mrs. Peg Britt; Mr. Robert F. Andrews by Mrs. Charles B. Broome; Parents by Mrs. H. B. Bruffey; Parents by Mr. and Mrs. A. F. Burgess; Olivia Anne Cammack by Parents; Mr. John Lester Canning, Brother, by Miss Lucile Canning; Loved Ones by Miss Ann Carnell; Mrs. Katherine E. Lee by Miss Alla Clary; Reverend H. S. Coe and Miss Emma V. Coe by Misses Nellie and Sallie Coe, Sisters; Mr. and Mrs. W. D. Barton by Mrs. L. A. Coffman; Mrs. Jane E. Barnes by Mrs. Ida J. Croxton and Miss Gertrude M. Athey, Aunt; Loved Ones by Miss Sara L. Cullen; Dr. John B. Smith, Mrs. Elizabeth Jane Smith, Levina May Smith by Mrs. Ionia Smith Cuppet; Mr. L. P. Gandy, Uncle, by Miss Ivy Earl Davidson; Father and Mother by Miss Zora Dorroh; Reverend J. W. Duffey by Mrs. J. W. Duffey and Misses Mary and Sue Duffey; Miss Annie F. Walker by Miss Sue Duffey; Husband and Daughter by Mrs. A. E. Duncan; Mr. and Mrs. Robert E. Earley, Father and Mother, by the Earley Children; Miss Augusta V. England by Mr. Alfred C. England; Mrs. John S. Thurman, Sister, by Mrs. Linda B. Engledove; Mother by Mrs. Paul Ellis Everett; Mr. and Mrs. Zachary Taylor, Parents, by Mr. and Mrs. M. L. Friedham; Mr. T. D. Gannaway by Mrs. Emma D. Gannaway and Children; Mother by Miss Edith F. Gottwals; Mrs. Wallace Alexander, Grandmother, by Mr. and Mrs. Walter A. Graham; Loved Ones by Miss Letitia P. Hardesty; Mrs. Edward Beam, Mother, by Mrs. Philip T. Harpine; Parents by Mrs. M. Y. Hart; Mr. W. A. Hickey, by Mrs. W. A. Hickey; Loved Ones by Miss Prudence Jackson; Miss Mae V. Petty by Miss Emily A. Jarvis; Mrs. W. B. Jaynes by Jaynes Class; Loved Ones by Mr. Albert E. Jones; Father and Mother by Miss Lucy Jones; Mother by Miss Elizabeth Krider; Parents, Mrs. Katherine E. Lee (In Memoriam); Mrs. Katherine E. Lee by Sisters and Brother; Loved Ones by Mr. and Mrs. Arthur E. Martin; Loved Ones by Mrs. L. E. B. McChesney; Mrs. Mary H. Merrill, Mother, by Miss Eliza W. Merrill; Loved Ones by Mrs. Clara Milstead; Loved Ones by Mr. Leroy Myers; Parents by Miss Cora L. Oliver; Mrs. Edna T. Rice by Mr. W. D. Rice; Parents by Mr. J. W. Rodkey; Reverend J. M. Rustin, Father, by Dr. John W. Rustin; Mr. and Mrs. W. E. Segrest, Father and Mother, by Miss Annie Lee Segrest; Mr. George Herbert Martin by Mrs. John T. Hicks' Class of Senior Department; Father and Brother by Mr. Deane Shure; Miss Mary Bertha Shure by Mr. Ralph G. Shure; Father and Mother by Mrs. J. J. Stalter; Father by Miss Phebe Stine; Father by Mr. Arthur M. Tubbutt; Mrs. Katherine E. Lee, Miss Mary Bertha Shure, Sonny Shelton Stokes by Miss Roberta E. Taylor; Father and Mother by Mr. Henry G. Thomas and Mr. Wilson L. Thomas; Dr. W. V. Tudor by Mrs. W. V. Tudor; Robert Sparks Hood by Mrs. Mary E. Virts, Grandmother; Mr. Perry W. Wallace by Master Billy Wallace, Son; Loved Ones by Mrs. Helen Wenzel; Mrs. Annie White by Family; Mr. and Mrs. George B. White by Miss Helen White; Laurence Williamson, Nephew, by Miss Lena Wing; Mr. and Mrs. John Hnizdo by Mrs. Fred Wright, Daughter, and Grandchildren; Loved Ones by Miss Carrie Young; Mrs. Virginia Long Speare, Cousin, by Mrs. C. J. Ziegler.

LITHO IN U.S.A. NO. 497 © H.A.CO.

april 4, 1937

Mount Vernon Place

Methodist Episcopal Church, South



John W. Rustin
Minister

Southern Methodism's Representative Church

Massachusetts Avenue at Ninth

Washington, D. C.

ORDER OF WORSHIP

SUNDAY MORNING, APRIL 4, 1937

10:50—Organ Prelude—"On Wings of Song" ..... Mendelssohn
10:55—Processional Hymn 315—"How Firm a Foundation" ..... Selected
Call to Worship.
11:00—Eleven Bells (All the People Bowing in Silent Prayer).
Hymn 4—"O Worship the King" ..... Haydn
The Apostles' Creed.
Morning Prayer.
Choir Response.
Anthem—"Deep River" (Negro Spiritual) ..... Burleigh
Responsive Reading—Fourteenth Sunday, First Reading, Page 539.
Gloria Patri.
Scripture Reading.
Notices and Offering.
Offertory—"O Shepherd of Israel"—Quartet ..... Morrison
Offertory Response.
Hymn 278—"Lead On, O King Eternal" ..... Smart
Sermon—"What Do We Desire?" ..... **The Pastor**
Hymn 274—"In the Hour of Trial" ..... Lane
Benediction.
Organ Meditation (Congregation Remain with Bowed Heads).
Organ Postlude—"Allegro" ..... Rogers

WE WELCOME INTO FELLOWSHIP of Mount Vernon Place Church the following new members: Miss Lucy Watkins Allen, Cathedral Mansions; Mr. Hollah F. Allexander, 1490 Newton St. N. W.; Mr. and Mrs. Harry O. Clem, 1627 16th St. N. W.; Mr. and Mrs. Harry N. Clifton, 940 O St. N. W.; Mr. George Allen Curtis, 2710 10th St. N. E.; Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Dorton 1840 Lamont St. N. W.; Mr. and Mrs. Gilbert Downer, Apt. 2, 1324 Euclid St. N. W.; Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Everhardy, 644 D St. N. E.; Mrs. Lelia Chamblin Fontaine, 3812 North Pershing Drive, Arlington, Va.; Mrs. W. D. Groby, 1803 Newton St. N. W.; Mr. and Mrs. John Groover, 3824 Beecher St. N. W.; Miss Mary Ellen Herring, 1509 16th St. N. W.; Miss Johnsie Hobson, 3351 18th St. N. W.; Mr. Charles Henry Joyner, Jr., Mrs. Eva B. Joyner, 2618 Connecticut Ave.; Mrs. Emily Karr, 50 I St. N. W.; Miss Gertrude Law, 3418 Evans St., Brentwood, Md.; Mr. George W. Lawrence, 913 L St. N. W.; Mr. Herman J. Lichty, 3824 Beecher St. N. W.; Miss Louise Long, 3046 Vista St. N. E.; Mr. Leonard Lyons, 1355 Euclid St. N. W.; Mr. and Mrs. R. H. McKennon, 2803 Connecticut Ave.; Mr. Rossel E. Mitchel, 7 East Melrose St., Chevy Chase, Md.; Mr. and Mrs. Ralph Patterson, 2612 Woodley Place, N. W.; Mr. J. C. Robinson, 2017 H St. N. W.; Miss Lotta T. Roche, 5010 13th St., North, Arlington, Va.; Mr. Amos Russell, 1227 15th St. N. W.; Mrs. Anna Russell, 1118 10th St. N. W.; Miss Mary Shouse, 1501 Mass. Ave. N. W.; Miss Lalla Stevenson, 235 2nd St. N. E.; Mrs. Mae Taylor, 809 Mount Vernon Place, N. W.; Miss Pauline Wallace, 111 14th St. N. E.; Mr. and Mrs. Stewart H. Webster, 6228 North Dakota Ave. N. W.; Mrs. John Whitsett, 1207 Park Rd. N. W.; Miss Marie Zarski, 1300 17th St. N. W.

* * * *

THE PASTOR baptized Eleanor Elizabeth Hurtt, infant daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Clyde Clayton Hurtt, 825 22nd St., South, Arlington, Virginia, Easter Sunday morning; John Alexander Stewart, infant son of Mr. and Mrs. James W. Stewart, Beaufort, North Carolina, was baptized by the Pastor March 31, 1937. Mrs. James W. Stewart was received into the membership of the Church.

* * * *

THE CHURCH ALTAR FLOWERS are presented by Mrs. Thomas B. Byrd in tender and loving memory of her husband.

* * * *

WE ARE GLAD TO HAVE AS GUESTS at the evening service the Mixed Chorus of 100 voices of the Montgomery-Blair Senior High School, under the direction of Mrs. Verna Metcalfe; they will be assisted by Dale Cornor, young organist, Christine Stacy and Helen Graeves, pianists. Soloists will be Billie Kellum, soprano; Marguerite Folson, contralto; Alvin Fincham, Bruce Stedman, tenors; David Lawrie, baritone; Oliver Youngblood, bass.

ORDER OF WORSHIP

SUNDAY EVENING, APRIL 4, 1937

8:00—Prelude—"The Lost Chord" ..... Organ and Trumpet
Harry Von Friedly, Trumpeter
Dale Cornor, Organist
Solo—"The Sinner and the Song" ..... Thompson
Alvin Fincham and Chorus
"The Heavens Are Telling" ..... Haydn
Evening Prayer.
"A Prayer" ..... Miller
"Goin' Home" ..... Dvorak
Girls Glee Club
Scripture Reading.
Notices and Offering.
Offertory—Marimba Solo—"Bells of St. Mary's"
Vernon Kummel
Hymn 255—"True-Hearted, Whole-Hearted" ..... Stebbins
Sermon—"In The Face Of Opposition" ..... The Pastor
"The Lord Is My Shepherd" ..... Koschat
"Good Night, Beloved" ..... Pinsuti
Double Mixed Quartet
Benediction.

A CITIZENS MASS MEETING on Behalf of the Unemployed will be held at the First Congregational Church, 10th and G Sts., N. W., this afternoon at 4:30 o'clock. There will be representative speakers; the Committee on Arrangements is as follows: Coleman Jennings, chairman; Anson Phelps Stokes, Joseph D.. Kaufman, Lawrence Sheehan. Our members are urged to attend this meeting.

* * * *

THE WASHINGTON DISTRICT CONFERENCE will be held at the Mount Rainier M. E. Church, South, Mount Rainier, Maryland, Tuesday and Wednesday, opening Tuesday at 11:00 A. M., at which time Dr. Rustin will preach. Delegates from our Church are: Mr A. F. Harlan, Mr. Talma L. Smith and Mr. R. T. Buckingham; alternates, Mr. John Brayshaw, Mrs. Ida R. Groover and Mr. H. G. Thomas.

* * * *

THE WOMAN'S MISSIONARY SOCIETY will hold the regular night meeting in Room 10 of the Church Wednesday at 8:00 P. M. Miss Hazel Wormser, Circle Number 11, Leader. The topic will be "World Evangelization." Mrs. Barber C. Palmer, delegate to the Annual Meeting, will give a report. All women of the Church are invited.

* * * *

THE PASTOR will speak at the midweek Prayer Meeting service Thursday at 8:00 o'clock.

* * * *

THE MEMBERSHIP of our Church is invited to attend the Service of Installation of Dr. Howard Stone Anderson, pastor of First Congregational Church, of this city, Friday at 8:00 P. M. Dr. Walter Amos Morgan, pastor of New First Congregational Church, Chicago, will preach the sermon.

* * * *

COLLECTORS FOR THE MONTH of April have been appointed as follows: L. G. Anderson, Richard Clark, L. L. Dickson, Joe Everett, B. C. McKennon, G. L. Ott, J. R. Stevens, Edmund H. Worthy.

IN MEMORIAM

Miss Carrie Smith, Home for Incurables, February 15, 1937.
Mr. Dillon T. Perkins, Home for Aged, Blue Plains, D. C., March 15, 1937.
Mrs. Mary E. Turnadge, 117 Webster St. N. W., March 15, 1937.
Mrs. Ellis Fleming Chrisman, 628 7th. N. E., March 20, 1937.
Mrs. Margaret M. Hall, 1346 Park Rd. N. W., March 25, 1937.

Mount Vernon Place Church Directory

JOHN W. RUSTIN, Minister

Res. Phone CL. 5664 — Office Phone DI. 1422

WILLIAM N. AINSWORTH, D.D., LL.D., Bishop — E. C. BEERY, D.D., Presiding Elder

JOSEPH DOBES, D.D., Uzhorod, Czechoslavakia

Res., NA. 9683 — PURCELL STOREY, Finance Secretary — Office, NA. 4775

Res., NA. 9683 — MRS. PURCELL STOREY, Pastor's Assistant — Office, NA. 4775

MISS ROBERTA E. TAYLOR, Church Secretary—Office, DIstrict 1422

TRUSTEES

Hon. Eugene Black, Col. A. R. Brindley, Dr. C. P. Clark, A. F. Harlan, B. J. Laws, W. W. Millan, Hon. D. C. Roper, C. M. Stoy.

ORGANIZATION OF THE BOARD OF STEWARDS

Chairman, A. E. Martin; Vice Chairman, Eugene Black; Secretary, R. T. Buckingham; Treasurer, Henry G. Thomas. The members of the Board of Stewards are: W. M. Angelo, E. J. Armbruster, R. Frank Barr, Eugene Black, John Brayshaw, H. B. Bruffey, R. T. Buckingham, A. F. Burgess, Forrest Burgess, J. W. Burrus, Earl Carson, Dr. C. P. Clark, Madison Coe, L. A. Coffman, W. L. Coffman, B. S. Embry, A. B. Evans, Mrs. M. E. Ferrell, Walter A. Graham, Mrs. Ida Rhodes Groover, F. V. Hale, C. A. Hall, A. F. Harlan, P. T. Harpine, Dr. James Hawfield, E. R. Hicks, J. T. Hicks, E. P. Hodges, Paul Hottle, J. L. Hudson, E. E. Humphries, Captain Arthur L. Irons, C. G. Johnson, W. D. Johnson, J. O. Jolliff, B. J. Laws, W. H. Lomax, S. Kenneth Love, Mrs. L. E. B. McChesney, Paul H. McMurray, A. B. McPherson, A. E. Martin, L. Herbert Martin, J. Ashby Mason, R. O. Mullikin, E. M. Niess, B. C. Palmer, C. O. Pierce, Seth C. Reynolds, Walter D. Rice, J. W. Rodkey, D. C. Roper, Honorary, C. E. Ruffner, Arnold H. Scott, O. T. Smith, R. C. Smith, T. L. Smith, I. F. Stokes, W. A. Tarver, Benson Taylor, H. G. Thomas, W. L. Thomas, George W. Wilson, W. L. Winters, W. Harvey Wise, Jr., Dr. W. H. Wise, G. F. Worthington, M. W. Yowell.

CHAIRMEN OF BOARD COMMITTEES

Finance—P. H. McMurray; Vice Chairman, Eugene Black.

Offerings and Collections—B. C. Palmer.
Welcome and Ushers—W. Harvey Wise, Jr.
Relief—P. T. Harpine.
Music—Eugene Black.
Communion—Mrs. L. E. B. McChesney.
Printing and Publicity—Walter A. Graham.
Recreation—Madison Coe.
Inter-Church Relations—George W. Wilson.
Custodial—R. C. Smith.
Sick—L. H. Martin.
Flower—Mrs. M. E. Ferrell.

CHURCH SCHOOL

Chairman, Board of Christian Education, Dr. C. P. Clark.
General Superintendent, John Brayshaw. Secretary, Ashlan F. Harlan, Jr.
Superintendent, Adult Division—R. C. Smith.
Superintendent, Young Peoples Division—J. L. Hudson.
Superintendent, Children's Division—Miss Marjorie Jones.
Younger Adult Department, 9:30 A. M.—7:00 P. M.—President, Walter Graham.
Young People's Department, 9:30 A. M.—7:00 P. M.—President, Ray Firth.
Senior Department—Supervisor, Arnold H. Scott, 9:30 A. M.—7:00 P. M.—President Kelly Rodgers.
Intermediate Department—Supervisor, Mrs. E. R. Hicks.
Junior Department—Supervisor, Miss Gretchen V. Lord.
Primary Department—Supervisor, Miss Isabel Buckingham.
Beginners' Department—Supervisor, Mrs. Wesley C. Gannaway.
Nursery Department—Supervisor, Miss Ethel M. Nunn.
Home Department—Supervisor, Mrs. Robert P. Bayly.

MISSIONARY SOCIETY

Woman's Missionary Society—President, Mrs. M. E. Ferrell.

MINISTRY OF MUSIC

R. DEANE SHURE, DIRECTOR OF MUSIC

Studio at the Church—NA. 4775

Miss Edith F. Gottwals, Organist.

Soloists—Mrs. LaVergne Sims Fairchild, Soprano; Mrs. Lily Garrett, Contralto; David Manley, Tenor; Arthur M. Tabbutt, Bass. The Vested Chorus.

Rehearsal—7:00 P. M. Friday.

MONTHLY MEETINGS

First Monday, 8:00 P. M., A. B. Pugh Class.
First Wednesday, 7:00 P. M., Finance Committee: 8:00 P. M., Board of Stewards, 8:00 P. M., Woman's Missionary Society.
First Friday, 7:30 P. M., Senior Department Business Meeting; 8:30 P. M., Younger Adult Department Business Meeting.
Second Monday, 8:00 P. M., Esthnaoruth Class, 8:00 P. M., Primary Teachers' Meeting.
Second Tuesday, 8:00 P. M., Browning Class; 8:00 P. M., Epsilon Psi Class; 8:00 P. M., Fellow Worker's Class; 8:00 P. M., Harlan-Wesley Class; 8:00 P. M., Smith Bible Class. Last month of each Quarter, 8:00 P. M., Church School Workers Council.
Second Wednesday, 7:30 P. M., Mount Vernon Players; 8:00 P. M., Rainbow Class.
Third Monday, 8:00 P. M., Fellow Workers' Class; 8:00 P. M., W. V. Tudor Class. 8:00 P. M., Board of Christian Education.
Third Tuesday, 11:00 A. M., All Day Meeting Woman's Missionary Society; 8:00 P. M., A. B. Pugh Class at Central Union Mission.
Fourth Tuesday, 8:00 P. M., Jaynes Class.
Fourth Wednesday, 7:30 P. M., Mount Vernon Players.
Each Friday, 7:30 P. M., Boy Scouts, Troop No. 45.

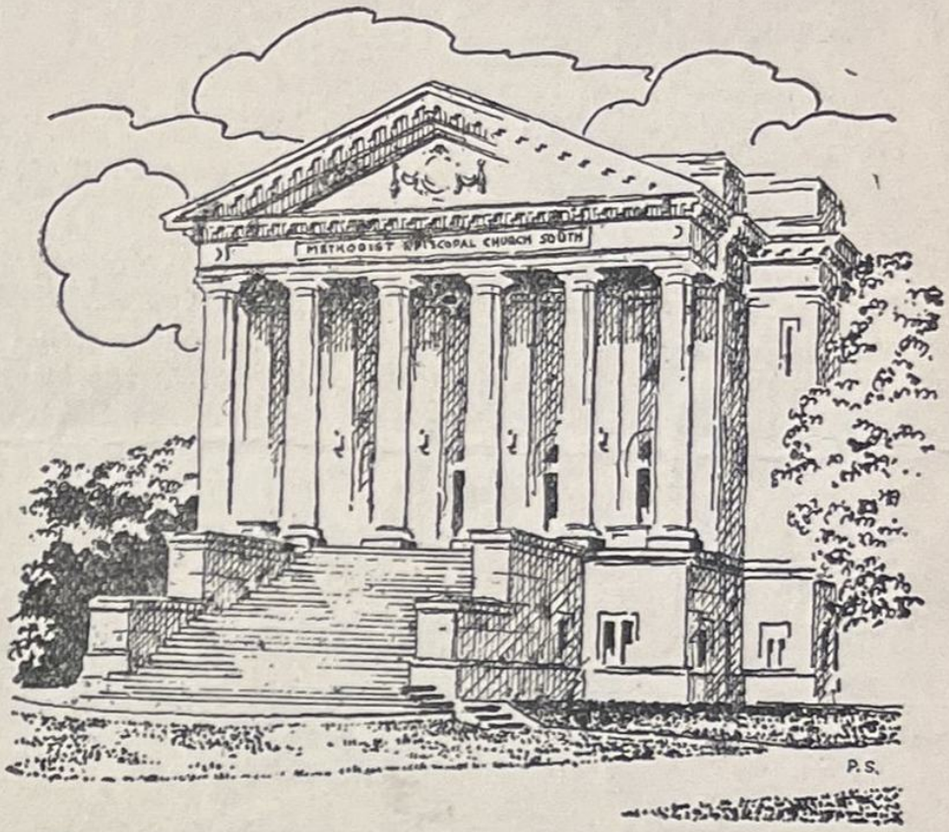
THE PASTOR WILL BE IN HIS STUDY EACH DAY, EXCEPT MONDAY, FROM 11:30 TO 12:30, BY APPOINTMENT.

apr 25 1937

Mount Vernon Place

Methodist Episcopal Church, South

John W. Rustin
Minister



Southern Methodism's Representative Church

Massachusetts Avenue at Ninth

Washington, D. C.

ORDER OF WORSHIP

SUNDAY MORNING, APRIL 25, 1937

10:50—Organ Prelude.
10:55—Processional Hymn 18—"For the Beauty of the Earth" ..... Kocher
Call to Worship.
11:00—Eleven Bells (All the People Bowing in Silent Prayer).
Hymn 21—"Come, Let Us Tune Our Loftiest Song" ..... Hatton
The Apostles' Creed.
Morning Prayer.
Choir Response.
Anthem—"Joy In the Morning" ..... Oakeley
Responsive Reading—Seventeenth Sunday, Second Reading, Page 543.
Gloria Patri.
Scripture Reading.
Notices and Offering.
Offertory Solo—"O Lord Correct Me"—Mrs. Fairchild ..... Handel
Offertory Response.
Hymn 487—"The Morning Light Is Breaking" ..... Webb
Sermon—"Our Church Goes Forward" ..... The Pastor
Hymn 483—"From All the Dark Places" ..... Slade
Benediction.
Organ Meditation (Congregation Remain with Bowed Heads).
Organ Postlude.

WELCOME! LET NO ONE BE A STRANGER HERE!

Whosoever thou art that enterest this Church, remember it is the House of God: BE REVERENT, BE SILENT, BE THOUGHTFUL; and leave it not without a prayer to God for thyself, for those who minister, and for those who worship here.

THE ALTER FLOWERS TODAY are in loving memory of Dr. J. W. Duffey, former pastor of Mount Vernon Place Church, and presented by Mr. L. Adolph Richards.

* * * *

THE SALVATION ARMY will have their Annual Anniversary Service this afternoon at the Social Service Center, 520 First Street, N. W., at 3:00 o'clock.

* * * *

THE PASTOR baptized the following children Friday, April Second: Marjorie Kathryn and Cora Janet Martin, 1019 8th St. N. W.; Margie Lee and Nancy Lee Enright, 1021 8th St. N. W.; Coy Harold Barefoot, 1021 8th St. N. W. William George Kerns, 1021 8th St. N. W. and Mrs. Mary Martin, 1019 8th St. N. W. were received into the membership of the Church.

* * * *

THE STUDY CLASS will have the last session tomorrow 8:00-9:30 P. M., with Mrs. A. F. Harlan discussing the subject "Africa."

* * * *

"PREPARING FOR A GREAT TASK," a study of the Gospel of Mark based on "Jesus and His Cause" by Bruce Curry, will be the subject on which the Pastor will speak at the Prayer Meeting service Thursday at 8:00 P. M.

* * * *

ALL INDIVIDUALS and Church School Classes wishing to contribute to the Leper Fund will kindly do so by next Sunday. Contributions may be mailed to Mrs. C. J. Zeigler, P. O. Box No. 56, Falls Church, Virginia, or sent to the Church Office.

ORDER OF WORSHIP

SUNDAY EVENING, APRIL 25, 1937

7:30—Organ Recital ..... Deane Shure
Call to Worship.
8:00—Eight Bells (All the People Bowing in Silent Prayer).
Hymn 148—"When I Survey the Wonderous Cross" ..... Woodbury
Evening Prayer.

"KING OF KINGS"

Motion Picture

Produced by Cecil B. DeMille

With Choral and Orchestral Sound Effects

No Admission Charge

REVEREND MALCOLM ROWE, of Drew Theological Seminary, Madison, New Jersey, will preach at the evening service next Sunday. Mr. Rowe is one of a group of thirty students who, through the cooperation of Drew University and the Southern Methodist Churches of Washington will be here on a good will tour the weekend of April 30-May 3. While in Washington they will be entertained in the homes of members; if you care to entertain a guest please notify the Church Office. On Sunday they will speak in Church Schools, Young Peoples Meetings and evening Church services.

* * * *

TWO HUNDRED AND FIFTY CHILDREN of the Grade Schools and one hundred from the High Schools of the District of Columbia will combine in an antiphonal service next Sunday evening, with the Young People of the Church in charge of the evening worship. The children will sing Mr. Shure's "Sage of Mount Vernon," directed by Dr. E. N. C. Barnes, Supervisor of Music in the District Public Schools. It will be necessary to come early as the singers will occupy the entire balcony and choir.

* * * *

MOTHER'S DAY, MAY 9, there will be two identical morning services, at 9:15 and 11:00 o'clock. All members of organized Classes of the Church School are urged to attend the earlier service as their respective Classes will meet at 10:30 o'clock, from the Young Peoples Department through the Adult Department.

* * * *

"AND THEIR WORKS DO FOLLOW THEM"

We have received recently from the estate of MRS. VIRGINIA LONG SPEARE $232.88 completing the payment of her legacy to the Church amounting, with interest, to $2,122.28. This entire gift has been applied on the debt of the Church.

MISS ANNIE FRASER WALKER also by her will gave to our Church $1000 to apply on "the Church property debt for the enlargement of the Sunday School house." This legacy will soon be received.

These faithful women, who in life gave of themselves and their means, through these gifts continue to bless and help others. What a fine way to carry on!

IN MEMORIAM

Reverend Walter Peyton Coe, Glebe Road, Arlington, Virginia, April 10, 1937. He was admitted to the ministry in 1879 and served various churches in nearby Maryland and Virginia for forty years, retiring in 1919.

Mr. J. B. Layne, Comanche, Texas, April 10, 1937. Father of Mrs. Z. T. Hamilton.

Mr. Walter B. Grigsby, Brooklyn, New York, April 18, 1937. Son of Mrs. Fannie M. Grigsby; brother of Mrs. Lucille Grigsby Gossage.

Mount Vernon Place Church Directory

JOHN W. RUSTIN, Minister

Res. Phone CL. 5664 — Office Phone DI. 1422

WILLIAM N. AINSWORTH, D.D., LL.D., Bishop E. C. BEERY, D.D., Presiding Elder
JOSEPH DOBES, D.D., Uzhorod, Czechoslavakia

Res., NA. 9683 PURCELL STOREY, Finance Secretary Office, NA. 4775
Res., NA. 9683 MRS. PURCELL STOREY, Pastor's Assistant Office, NA. 4775
MISS ROBERTA E. TAYLOR, Church Secretary—Office, DIstrict 1422

TRUSTEES

Hon. Eugene Black, Col. A. R. Brindley, Dr. C. P. Clark, A. F. Harlan, B. J. Laws, W. W. Millan, Hon. D. C. Roper, C. M. Stoy, H. G. Thomas.

ORGANIZATION OF THE BOARD OF STEWARDS

Chairman, A. E. Martin; Vice Chairman, Eugene Black; Secretary, J. Ashby Mason; Treasurer, Henry G. Thomas. The members of the Board of Stewards are: W. M. Angelo, E. J. Armbruster, R. Frank Barr, Eugene Black, John Brayshaw, H. B. Bruffey, R. T. Buckingham, A. F. Burgess, Forrest Burgess, J. W. Burrus, Earl Carson, Dr. C. P. Clark, Madison Coe, L. A. Coffman, W. L. Coffman, B. S. Embry, A. B. Evans, Mrs. M. E. Ferrell, Walter A. Graham, Mrs. Ida Rhodes Groover, F. V. Hale, A. F. Harlan, P. T. Harpine, Dr. James Hawfield, E. R. Hicks, J. T. Hicks, E. P. Hodges, Paul Hottle, J. L. Hudson, E. E. Humphries, C. G. Johnson, W. D. Johnson, J. O. Jolliff, B. J. Laws, W. H. Lomax, S. Kenneth Love, Mrs. L. E. B. McChesney, Paul H. McMurray, A. B. McPherson, A. E. Martin, L. Herbert Martin, J. Ashby Mason, R. O. Mullikin, E. M. Niess, B. C. Palmer, C. O. Pierce, Seth C. Reynolds, Walter D. Rice, J. W. Rodkey, D. C. Roper, Honorary, C. E. Ruffner, Arnold H. Scott, O. T. Smith, R. C. Smith, T. L. Smith, I. F. Stokes, W. A. Tarver, Benson Taylor, H. G. Thomas, W. L. Thomas, George W. Wilson, W. L. Winters, W. Harvey Wise, Jr., Dr. W. H. Wise, G. F. Worthington, M. W. Yowell.

CHAIRMEN OF BOARD COMMITTEES

Finance—P. H. McMurray; Vice Chairman, Eugene Black.

Offerings and Collections—B. C. Palmer.
Welcome and Ushers—W. Harvey Wise, Jr.
Relief—P. T. Harpine.
Music—Eugene Black.
Communion—Mrs. L. E. B. McChesney.
Printing and Publicity—Walter A. Graham.
Recreation—Madison Coe.
Inter-Church Relations—George W. Wilson.
Custodial—R. C. Smith.
Sick—L. H. Martin.
Flower—Mrs. M. E. Ferrell.

CHURCH SCHOOL

Chairman, Board of Christian Education, Dr. C. P. Clark.
General Superintendent, John Brayshaw. Secretary, Ashlan F. Harlan, Jr.
Superintendent, Adult Division—R. C. Smith.
Superintendent, Young Peoples Division—J. L. Hudson.
Superintendent, Children's Division—Miss Marjorie Jones.
Younger Adult Department, 9:30 A. M.—7:00 P. M.—President, Walter Graham.
Young People's Department, 9:30 A. M.—7:00 P. M.—President, Ray Firth.
Senior Department—Supervisor, Arnold H. Scott, 9:30 A. M.—7:00 P. M.—President Kelly Rodgers.
Intermediate Department—Supervisor, Mrs. E. R. Hicks.
Junior Department—Supervisor, Miss Gretchen V. Lord.
Primary Department—Supervisor, Miss Isabel Buckingham.
Beginners' Department—Supervisor, Mrs. Wesley C. Gannaway.
Nursery Department—Supervisor, Miss Ethel M. Nunn.
Home Department—Supervisor, Mrs. Robert P. Bayly.

MISSIONARY SOCIETY

Woman's Missionary Society—President, Mrs. M. E. Ferrell.

MINISTRY OF MUSIC

R. DEANE SHURE, DIRECTOR OF MUSIC
Studio at the Church—NA. 4775
Miss Edith F. Gottwals, Organist.

Soloists—Mrs. LaVergne Sims Fairchild, Soprano; Mrs. Lily Garrett, Contralto; David Manley, Tenor; Arthur M. Tabbutt, Bass. The Vested Chorus.
Rehearsal—7:00 P. M. Friday.

MONTHLY MEETINGS

First Monday, 8:00 P. M., A. B. Pugh Class.
First Wednesday, 7:00 P. M., Finance Committee: 8:00 P. M., Board of Stewards, 8:00 P. M., Woman's Missionary Society.
First Friday, 7:30 P. M., Senior Department Business Meeting; 8:30 P. M., Younger Adult Department Business Meeting.
Second Monday, 8:00 P. M., Esthnaoruth Class, 8:00 P. M., Primary Teachers' Meeting.
Second Tuesday, 8:00 P. M., Browning Class; 8:00 P. M., Epsilon Psi Class; 8:00 P. M., Fellow Worker's Class; 8:00 P. M., Harlan-Wesley Class; 8:00 P. M., Smith Bible Class. Last month of each Quarter, 8:00 P. M., Church School Workers Council.
Second Wednesday, 7:30 P. M., Mount Vernon Players; 8:00 P. M., Rainbow Class.
Third Monday, 8:00 P. M., Fellow Workers' Class; 8:00 P. M., W. V. Tudor Class. 8:00 P. M., Board of Christian Education.
Third Tuesday, 11:00 A. M., All Day Meeting Woman's Missionary Society; 8:00 P. M., A. B. Pugh Class at Central Union Mission.
Fourth Tuesday, 8:00 P. M., Jaynes Class.
Fourth Wednesday, 7:30 P. M., Mount Vernon Players.
Each Friday, 7:30 P. M., Boy Scouts, Troop No. 45.

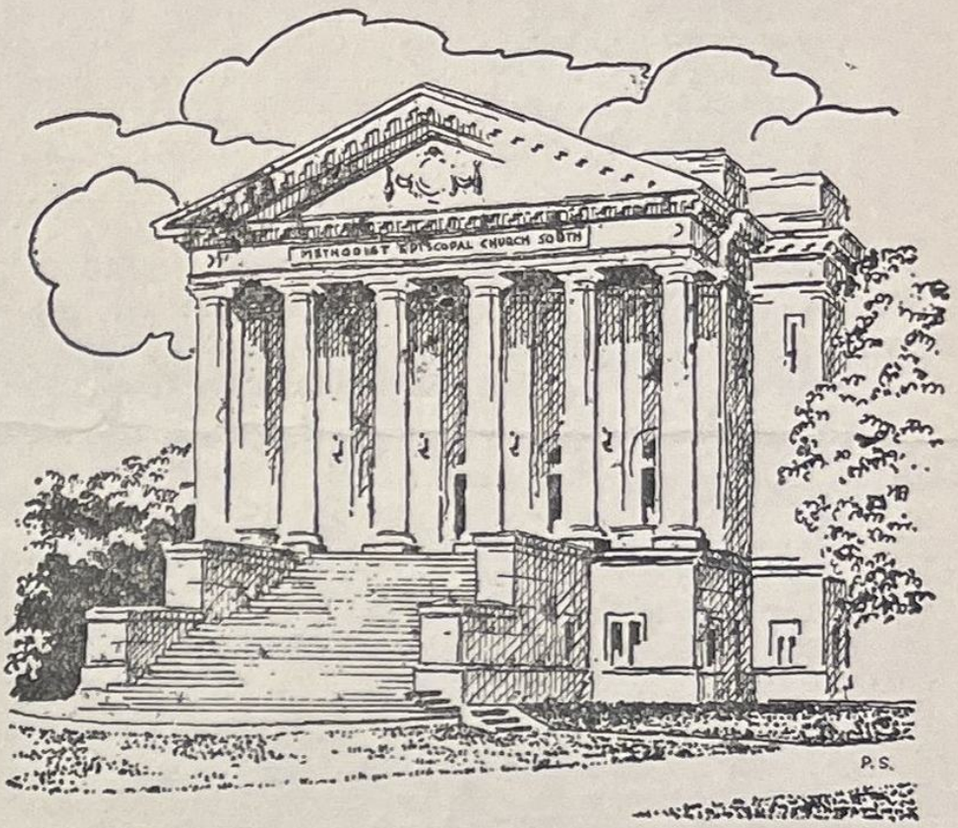
THE PASTOR WILL BE IN HIS STUDY EACH DAY, EXCEPT MONDAY, FROM 11:30 TO 12:30, BY APPOINTMENT.

May 2, 1937

Mount Vernon Place

Methodist Episcopal Church, South

John W. Rustin
Minister



Southern Methodism's Representative Church

Massachusetts Avenue at Ninth

Washington, D. C.

ORDER OF WORSHIP

SUNDAY MORNING, MAY 2, 1937

10:50—Organ Prelude—"Largo" ..... Bach
10:55—Processional Hymn 249—"I Love to Tell the Story" ..... Fischer
Call to Worship.
11:00—Eleven Bells (All the People Bowing in Silent Prayer).
Hymn 17—"From All That Dwell Below the Skies" ..... Hatton
The Apostles' Creed.
Morning Prayer.
Choir Response.
Anthem—"Amen Chorus" from "Creation" ..... Haydn
Responsive Reading—Eighteenth Sunday, First Reading, Page 544.
Gloria Patri.
Scripture Reading.
Notices and Offering.
Offertory Solo—"Saviour, Hear Me"—Mrs. Garrett ..... Gluck
Offertory Response.
Hymn 220—"Majestic Sweetness Sits Enthron'd" ..... Hastings
Sermon—"Glimpses Of God" ..... **The Pastor**
Hymn 238—"Blessed Assurance, Jesus Is Mine" ..... Knapp
Benediction.
Organ Meditation (Congregation Remain with Bowed Heads).
Organ Postlude—"Go Ye in Peace" ..... Lawrence

WELCOME! LET NO ONE BE A STRANGER HERE!

Whosoever thou art that enterest this Church, remember it is the House of God: BE REVERENT, BE SILENT, BE THOUGHTFUL; and leave it not without a prayer to God for thyself, for those who minister, and for those who worship here.

THE CHURCH ALTAR FLOWERS today are presented by Miss Sara L. Cullen in sacred and tender memory of loved ones.

* * * *

WE ARE GLAD TO RECEIVE into fellowship the following new members: Mr. Jack Burnett, 908 K St. N. W.; Mrs. Joe Everett, Apt. 3, 5100 2nd St. N. W.; Miss Florence Lutes, 1726 Que St. N. W.; Miss Anne Minter, 1401 Delafield Place, N. W.; Miss Betty Lou Sullivan, 4435 38th St. N. W.; Mr. and Mrs. John C. Twitty, 941 K St. N. W.

* * * *

WE WELCOME INTO OUR CITY today the group of 30 young men from Drew University who are speaking in the Southern Methodist Churches. Tadao Yoshizaki will speak at the Young People's meeting tonight. Malcolm Rowe will preach at the evening service; Richard W. Buckingham, a member of our Church, will preside.

* * * *

"SAGE OF MOUNT VERNON," music by Mr. Shure, text by Dr. E. N. C. Barnes, will be sung by 250 children of Grade Schools and 100 from High Schools of Washington in an antiphonal service this evening. Dr. Barnes, Supervisor of Music in the District Public Schools, will direct. It will be necessary to come early as the singers will occupy the balcony and choir.

* * * *

A CHOIR FESTIVAL in celebration of National Music Week, under the auspices of the District of Columbia Federation of Music Clubs, will be held in the Church Auditorium Tuesday at 8:30 P. M. The Mount Vernon Choir will sing Dett's "Listen to the Lambs" and the "Allelujah Chorus" from Haydn's "Creation." The other groups will be the Hamline Church Choir, the A Capella Choir of the First Congregational Church, the Eighth Street Temple Quartet, Calvary Methodist Choir and Takoma Presbyterian Church Choir.

* * * *

THE BOARD OF STEWARDS will meet in the Church School Auditorium Wednesday at 8:00 P. M. The Finance Committee meeting will be held in Room 8 at 7:30 P. M.

ORDER OF WORSHIP

SUNDAY EVENING, MAY 2, 1937

7:30—Organ Recital ..... Deane Shure
Call to Worship.
8:00—Eight Bells (All the People Bowing in Silent Prayer).
Hymn 240—"What a Friend We Have in Jesus" ..... Converse
Evening Prayer.
Hymn 274—"In the Hour of Trial" ..... Lane
Scripture Reading.
Notices and Offering.
Offertory—"Sage of Mount Vernon" ..... Shure
Hymn 235—"Thou My Everlasting Portion" ..... Vail
Sermon—"Can He Be The Saviour?" ..... **Reverend Malcolm Rowe**
Hymn 232—"I Need Thee Every Hour" ..... Lowry
Benediction.
Organ Meditation (Congregation Remain with Bowed Heads).
Organ Postlude—"Postlude in D" ..... Becker

THE WOWAN'S MISSIONARY SOCIETY will hold the regular night meeting Wednesday in Room 10 at 8:00 o'clock. Miss Frances Shirley, Circle Number 13, will be leader.

* * * *

THE PASTOR WILL SPEAK on "The Healing of Body and Soul," second in a series of studies of the Gospel of Mark, at the Prayer Meeting Thursday at 8:00 P. M.

* * * *

THE WASHINGTON CITY AUXILIARY of the American Mission to Lepers will meet in the Church School Auditorium Friday 11:00 A. M. to 3:30 P. M. Mrs. Joy Elmer Morgan will have the noon-day devotion. Luncheon will be served at 12:00 o'clock, 35c; if you will be present please call Mrs. Laura Townshend, GEorgia 1562. Mr. W. M. Danner, General Secretary Emeritus, will present Mr. Emory Ross, newly elected General Secretary who will deliver the principal address. Mr. Ross lived in Africa from 1912 to 1932, serving in various capacities as missionary. All individuals and Classes wishing to contribute please do so today.

* * * *

THE ANNUAL WASHINGTON CHRISTIAN YOUTH Council Conference will be held Friday and Saturday in the Calvary Baptist Church, 8th and H Sts. N. W. Dr. Rustin will speak on "Christian Youth Facing Social Problems" at the Banquet Friday at 6:00 P. M. Dr. Hornell Hart, Professor of Social Ethics in Hartford Theological Seminary, will be the principal speaker at the Conference sessions. Spiritual fellowship and discussion groups are other features. The Conference Registrar, Miss Brown Culp, c/o Hamline M. E. Church, 16th and Allison Sts. N. W. can give further information.

* * * *

MOTHER'S DAY, next Sunday, there will be two identical morning services, at 9:15 and 11:00 o'clock. All members of organized Classes of the Church School from the Young People's Department through the Adult Department are urged to attend the earlier service as their respective Classes will meet at 10:30 o'clock.

* * * *

MOTHER'S DAY is commemorated in the Baltimore Conference by an offering for the Methodist Home for the Aged, Gaithersburg, Maryland, and special envelopes for this use may be secured from the pew racks next Sunday.

* * * *

MR. HENRY WADSWORTH MOORE, President of the Landscape Club of Washington and well-known artist of the East, will be guest speaker next Sunday evening in a special Mother's Day feature. There will be a series of five living portraits representing famous original masterpieces and Mr. Moore will speak on their history and the life of each artist.

Mount Vernon Place Church Directory

JOHN W. RUSTIN, Minister

Res. Phone CL. 5664 Office Phone DI. 1422

WILLIAM N. AINSWORTH, D.D., LL.D., Bishop E. C. BEERY, D.D., Presiding Elder

JOSEPH DOBES, D.D., Uzhorod, Czechoslavakia

Res., NA. 9683 PURCELL STOREY, Finance Secretary Office, NA. 4775

Res., NA. 9683 MRS. PURCELL STOREY, Pastor's Assistant Office, NA. 4775

MISS ROBERTA E. TAYLOR, Church Secretary—Office, DIstrict 1422

TRUSTEES

Hon. Eugene Black, Col. A. R. Brindley, Dr. C. P. Clark, A. F. Harlan, B. J. Laws, W. W. Millan, Hon. D. C. Roper, C. M. Stoy, H. G. Thomas.

ORGANIZATION OF THE BOARD OF STEWARDS

Chairman, A. E. Martin; Vice Chairman, Eugene Black; Secretary, J. Ashby Mason; Treasurer, Henry G. Thomas. The members of the Board of Stewards are: W. M. Angelo, E. J. Armbruster, R. Frank Barr, Eugene Black, John Brayshaw, H. B. Bruffey, R. T. Buckingham, A. F. Burgess, Forrest Burgess, J. W. Burrus, Earl Carson, Dr. C. P. Clark, Madison Coe, L. A. Coffman, W. L. Coffman, B. S. Embry, A. B. Evans, Mrs. M. E. Ferrell, Walter A. Graham, Mrs. Ida Rhodes Groover, F. V. Hale, A. F. Harlan, P. T. Harpine, Dr. James Hawfield, E. R. Hicks, J. T. Hicks, E. P. Hodges, Paul Hottle, J. L. Hudson, E. E. Humphries, C. G. Johnson, W. D. Johnson, J. O. Jolliff, B. J. Laws, W. H. Lomax, S. Kenneth Love, Mrs. L. E. B. McChesney, Paul H. McMurray, A. B. McPherson, A. E. Martin, L. Herbert Martin, J. Ashby Mason, R. O. Mullikin, E. M. Niess, B. C. Palmer, C. O. Pierce, Seth C. Reynolds, Walter D. Rice, J. W. Rodkey, D. C. Roper, Honorary, C. E. Ruffner, Arnold H. Scott, O. T. Smith, R. C. Smith, T. L. Smith, I. F. Stokes, W. A. Tarver, Benson Taylor, H. G. Thomas, W. L. Thomas, George W. Wilson, W. L. Winters, W. Harvey Wise, Jr., Dr. W. H. Wise, G. F. Worthington, M. W. Yowell.

CHAIRMEN OF BOARD COMMITTEES

Finance—P. H. McMurray; Vice Chairman, Eugene Black.

Offerings and Collections—B. C. Palmer.
Welcome and Ushers—W. Harvey Wise, Jr.
Relief—P. T. Harpine.
Music—Eugene Black.
Communion—Mrs. L. E. B. McChesney.
Printing and Publicity—Walter A. Graham.
Recreation—Madison Coe.
Inter-Church Relations—George W. Wilson.
Custodial—R. C. Smith.
Sick—L. H. Martin.
Flower—Mrs. M. E. Ferrell.

CHURCH SCHOOL

Chairman, Board of Christian Education, Dr. C. P. Clark.

General Superintendent, John Brayshaw. Secretary, Ashlan F. Harlan, Jr.

Superintendent, Adult Division—R. C. Smith.
Superintendent, Young Peoples Division—J. L. Hudson.
Superintendent, Children's Division—Miss Marjorie Jones.
Younger Adult Department, 9:30 A. M.—7:00 P. M.—President, Walter Graham.
Young People's Department, 9:30 A. M.—7:00 P. M.—President, Ray Firth.
Senior Department—Supervisor, Arnold H. Scott, 9:30 A. M.—7:00 P. M.—President Kelly Rodgers.
Intermediate Department—Supervisor, Mrs. E. R. Hicks.
Junior Department—Supervisor, Miss Gretchen V. Lord.
Primary Department—Supervisor, Miss Isabel Buckingham.
Beginners' Department—Supervisor, Mrs. Wesley C. Gannaway.
Nursery Department—Supervisor, Miss Ethel M. Nunn.
Home Department—Supervisor, Mrs. Robert P. Bayly.

MISSIONARY SOCIETY

Woman's Missionary Society—President, Mrs. M. E. Ferrell.

MINISTRY OF MUSIC

R. DEANE SHURE, DIRECTOR OF MUSIC

Studio at the Church—NA. 4775

Miss Edith F. Gottwals, Organist.

Soloists—Mrs. LaVergne Sims Fairchild, Soprano; Mrs. Lily Garrett, Contralto; David Manley, Tenor; Arthur M. Tabbutt, Bass. The Vested Chorus.

Rehearsal—7:00 P. M. Friday.

MONTHLY MEETINGS

First Monday, 8:00 P. M., A. B. Pugh Class.
First Wednesday, 7:00 P. M., Finance Committee: 8:00 P. M., Board of Stewards, 8:00 P. M., Woman's Missionary Society.
First Friday, 7:30 P. M., Senior Department Business Meeting; 8:30 P. M., Younger Adult Department Business Meeting.
Second Monday, 8:00 P. M., Esthnaoruth Class, 8:00 P. M., Primary Teachers' Meeting.
Second Tuesday, 8:00 P. M., Browning Class; 8:00 P. M., Epsilon Psi Class; 8:00 P. M., Fellow Worker's Class; 8:00 P. M., Harlan-Wesley Class; 8:00 P. M., Smith Bible Class. Last month of each Quarter, 8:00 P. M., Church School Workers Council.
Second Wednesday, 7:30 P. M., Mount Vernon Players; 8:00 P. M., Rainbow Class.
Third Monday, 8:00 P. M., Fellow Workers' Class; 8:00 P. M., W. V. Tudor Class. 8:00 P. M., Board of Christian Education.
Third Tuesday, 11:00 A. M., All Day Meeting Woman's Missionary Society; 8:00 P. M., A. B. Pugh Class at Central Union Mission.
Fourth Tuesday, 8:00 P. M., Jaynes Class.
Fourth Wednesday, 7:30 P. M., Mount Vernon Players.
Each Friday, 7:30 P. M., Boy Scouts, Troop No. 45.

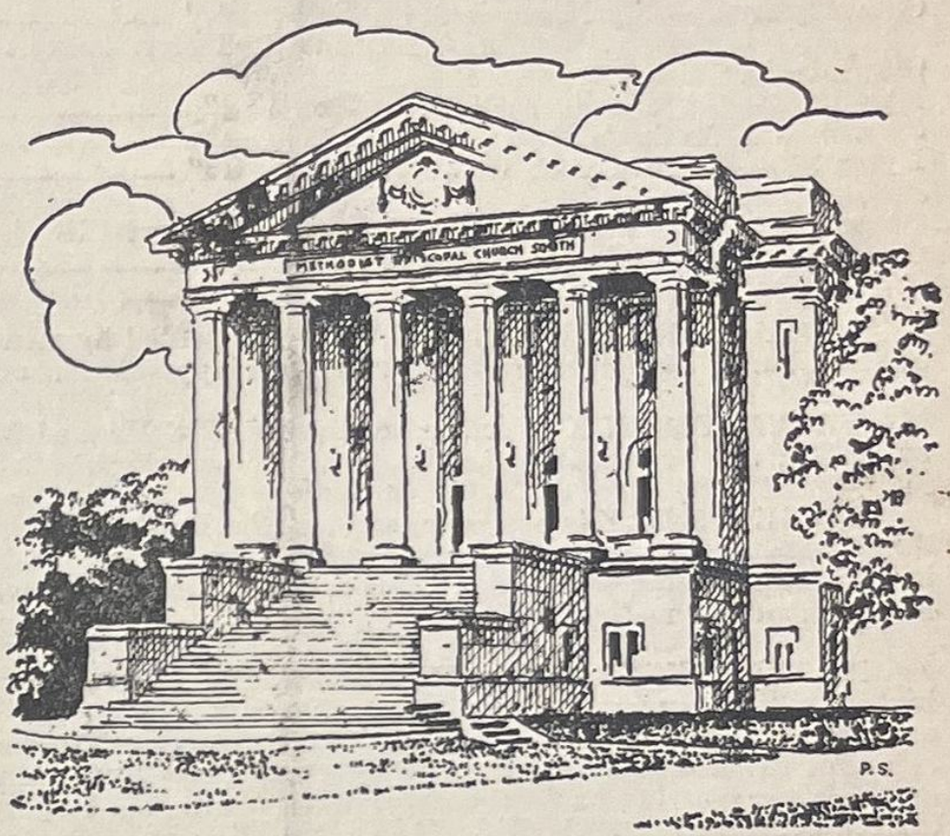
THE PASTOR WILL BE IN HIS STUDY EACH DAY, EXCEPT MONDAY, FROM 11:30 TO 12:30, BY APPOINTMENT.

May 9, 1937

Mount Vernon Place

Methodist Episcopal Church, South

John W. Rustin
Minister



Southern Methodism's Representative Church

Massachusetts Avenue at Ninth

Washington, D. C.

ORDER OF WORSHIP

SUNDAY MORNING, MAY 9, 1937
MOTHER'S DAY
9:15 and 11:00 A. M.

Organ Prelude—"To Spring" ..... Grieg
Processional Hymn 111—"Fairest Lord Jesus" ..... Willis
Call to Worship.
Hymn 220—"Majestic Sweetness Sits Enthron'd" ..... Hastings
The Apostles' Creed.
Morning Prayer.
Choir Response.
Anthem—"Gloria" ..... Buzzi-Peccia
Responsive Reading—Nineteenth Sunday, First Reading, Page 545.
Gloria Patri.
Scripture Reading.
Notices and Offering.
Offertory Duet—"My Name in Mother's Prayer" ..... Bilhorn
Mrs. Fairchild and Mrs. Garrett
Offertory Response.
Hymn 372—"Love Divine, All Loves Excelling" ..... Zundel
Sermon—"A Mother's Name" ..... **The Pastor**
Hymn 318—"O Love That Wilt Not Let Me Go" ..... Peace
Benediction.
Organ Meditation (Congregation Remain with Bowed Heads).
Organ Postlude—"Allegro Maestoso" ..... Hopkins

THE ALTAR FLOWERS TODAY are presented by members of the Rainbow Class of the Church School in loving memory and appreciation of their mothers.

* * * *

BEVERLY ANN KEYES, infant daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Keyes, 221 F St. N. W., was baptized by the Pastor at the morning service last Sunday.

* * * *

MOTHER'S DAY is commemorated in the Baltimore Conference by an offering for the Methodist Home for the Aged, Gaithersburg, Maryland, and special envelopes may be secured from the pew racks. This is a splendid way in which to render a service of love in honor of motherhood.

* * * *

MR. HENRY WADSWORTH MOORE, President of the Landscape Club of Washington, will be our guest speaker at the evening service. Mr. Moore is well-known as a portrait painter, having studied extensively in Europe. He was the scenic director of the Bi-Centennial Pageant given at Constitution Hall in 1932. He will speak on the history of the orignial masterpieces which will be portrayed by members of the Church School, five "FAMOUS MADONNAS."

* * * *

CIRCLE MEETINGS OF THE WOMAN'S MISSIONARY SOCIETY
Tuesday

Circle Number 1—Mrs. Paige E. Gollihar, Leader; Mrs. Talma L. Smith, 3712 Brandywine St. N. W., 11:00 A. M.
Circle Number 3—Mrs. George D. White, Leader; Mrs. A. Morrison, 807 Taylor St. N. W., 1:30 P. M.
Circle Number 4—Mrs. Anna Johnson, Leader; Church, Room 10, 11:00 A. M., hostesses, Mrs. Seth Reynolds and Mrs. Mary Thomas.
Circle Number 6—Mrs. E. L. Crawford, Leader; Mrs. B. S. Embry, 2311 Connecticut Avenue, 11:00 A. M.
Circle Number 7—Mrs. Joseph Brewster, Leader; Mrs. Brewster, 3533 R St. N. W., 11:00 A. M.
Circle Number 8—Mrs. W. D. Johnson, Leader; Mrs. E. R. Hicks and Mrs. C. G. Thomas, Mrs. Hicks, 3355 Quesada St. N. W., 11:00 A. M.

* * * *

COLLECTORS FOR THE MONTH of May have been appointed as follows: William G. Burkhead, John Groover, Tate T. Hackney, E. H. Reed, C. W. Rich, and H. A. Yeomans.

ORDER OF WORSHIP

SUNDAY EVENING, MAY 9, 1937

7:30—Organ Recital ..... Deane Shure
Call to Worship.
8:00—Eight Bells (All the People Bowing in Silent Prayer).
Hymn 56—"Sun of My Soul, Thou Saviour Dear" ..... Keble
Evening Prayer.

"FAMOUS MADONNAS"

The Sistine Madonna ..... Raphael

Young People's Department

"Songs My Mother Taught Me" ..... Mrs. Garrett
The Magnificat ..... Botticelli

Rainbow Class

"Little Mother of Mine" ..... Mr. Tabbutt
The Madonna Enthroned ..... Giorgione

Jaynes Class

"Take Me Back to My Mother" ..... Mrs. Fairchild
The Madonna of the Chair ..... Raphael

Younger Adult Department

"Mother O' Mine" ..... Mr. Manley
Mother ..... Whistler

Senior Department

Notices and Offering.
Hymn 235—"Thou My Everlasting Portion" ..... Vail
Benediction.
Organ Meditation (Congregation Remain with Bowed Heads).
Organ Postlude—"Postlude in F" ..... Becker

THE MOUNT VERNON PLAYERS will present three one-act plays, "THE TRYSTING-PLACE," "MANSIONS" and "ENTER THE HERO" in the Church School Auditorium Wednesday at 8:00 P. M. The plays are under the direction of Gwendolyn Robertson and Edward Mangum; stage manager, Florence Johnson. The characters are Carl Burget, Lily Garrett, Margaret Garrett, Delma Smith, Virginia Robertson, Forrest Burgess, Mary Minter, Leonard Walters, Mary Jo Oslin, Nadine Johnson, Dorothy Wright and Kelley Rodgers. There will be a free-will offering.

* * * *

REVEREND ARTHUR STAINBACK will speak on "LET YOUR LIGHT SO SHINE" at the Prayer Meeting service Thursday at 8:00 o'clock.

* * * *

HELP REQUESTED FOR NEEDY FAMILY

THE RELIEF COMMITTEE of the Church has assumed the responsibility of taking care of gas and electric bills and supplying two quarts of milk per day for a family of our membership, a widow and her four children. This family lost all household goods through a fire on December 23, 1936. The entire family suffered serious injuries at that time and one child is still in the hospital. In order for the Committee to further assist in rehabilitating a home for this family, the following needs must be supplied: for girls age 5 and 8: dresses, underwear, stockings, shoes and sweaters; for boys age 3 and 4: suits, stockings, shoes, sweaters and caps; for mother: dresses, underwear, hose, shoes and hat.

In addition, the family is in need of an ice-box, floor covering, window shades, bed and springs, mattress, sheets, pillow-cases, pillow, curtains, chairs and dishes. The little girl in the hospital needs a small flat-top trunk in which to keep her clothes while convalescent. Contributions for this worthy cause will be received at the Church Office. Articles that cannot be readily transported will be called for if you will notify the Church Secretary, DI 1422.

IN MEMORIAM

John Charles F. Ackermann, Washington, D. C., April 17, 1937. Nephew of Miss Susie J. Frazier.

Martha Warren, Portsmouth, Virginia, April 27, 1937. Granddaughter of Mrs. J. W. Rawlings.

Mount Vernon Place Church Directory

JOHN W. RUSTIN, Minister

Res. Phone CL. 5664 — Office Phone DI. 1422

WILLIAM N. AINSWORTH, D.D., LL.D., Bishop E. C. BEERY, D.D., Presiding Elder

JOSEPH DOBES, D.D., Uzhorod, Czechoslavakia

Res., NA. 9683 — PURCELL STOREY, Finance Secretary — Office, NA. 4775

Res., NA. 9683 — MRS. PURCELL STOREY, Pastor's Assistant — Office, NA. 4775

MISS ROBERTA E. TAYLOR, Church Secretary—Office, DIstrict 1422

TRUSTEES

Hon. Eugene Black, Col. A. R. Brindley, Dr. C. P. Clark, A. F. Harlan, B. J. Laws, W. W. Millan, Hon. D. C. Roper, C. M. Stoy, H. G. Thomas.

ORGANIZATION OF THE BOARD OF STEWARDS

Chairman, A. E. Martin; Vice Chairman, Eugene Black; Secretary, J. Ashby Mason; Treasurer, Henry G. Thomas. The members of the Board of Stewards are: W. M. Angelo, E. J. Armbruster, R. Frank Barr, Eugene Black, John Brayshaw, H. B. Bruffey, R. T. Buckingham, A. F. Burgess, Forrest Burgess, J. W. Burrus, Earl Carson, Dr. C. P. Clark, Madison Coe, L. A. Coffman, W. L. Coffman, B. S. Embry, A. B. Evans, Mrs. M. E. Ferrell, Walter A. Graham, Mrs. Ida Rhodes Groover, F. V. Hale, A. F. Harlan, P. T. Harpine, Dr. James Hawfield, E. R. Hicks, J. T. Hicks, E. P. Hodges, Paul Hottle, J. L. Hudson, E. E. Humphries, C. G. Johnson, W. D. Johnson, J. O. Jolliff, B. J. Laws, W. H. Lomax, S. Kenneth Love, Mrs. L. E. B. McChesney, Paul H. McMurray, A. B. McPherson, A. E. Martin, L. Herbert Martin, J. Ashby Mason, R. O. Mullikin, E. M. Niess, B. C. Palmer, C. O. Pierce, Seth C. Reynolds, Walter D. Rice, J. W. Rodkey, D. C. Roper, Honorary, C. E. Ruffner, Arnold H. Scott, O. T. Smith, R. C. Smith, T. L. Smith, I. F. Stokes, W. A. Tarver, Benson Taylor, H. G. Thomas, W. L. Thomas, George W. Wilson, W. L. Winters, W. Harvey Wise, Jr., Dr. W. H. Wise, G. F. Worthington, M. W. Yowell.

CHAIRMEN OF BOARD COMMITTEES

Finance—P. H. McMurray; Vice Chairman, Eugene Black.

Offerings and Collections—B. C. Palmer.
Welcome and Ushers—W. Harvey Wise, Jr.
Relief—P. T. Harpine.
Music—Eugene Black.
Communion—Mrs. L. E. B. McChesney.
Printing and Publicity—Walter A. Graham.
Recreation—Madison Coe.
Inter-Church Relations—George W. Wilson.
Custodial—R. C. Smith.
Sick—L. H. Martin.
Flower—Mrs. M. E. Ferrell.

CHURCH SCHOOL

Chairman, Board of Christian Education, Dr. C. P. Clark.

General Superintendent, John Brayshaw. Secretary, Ashlan F. Harlan, Jr.

Superintendent, Adult Division—R. C. Smith.
Superintendent, Young Peoples Division—J. L. Hudson.
Superintendent, Children's Division—Miss Marjorie Jones.
Younger Adult Department, 9:30 A. M.—7:00 P. M.—President, Walter Graham.
Young People's Department, 9:30 A. M.—7:00 P. M.—President, Ray Firth.
Senior Department—Supervisor, Arnold H. Scott, 9:30 A. M.—7:00 P. M.—President Kelly Rodgers.
Intermediate Department—Supervisor, Mrs. E. R. Hicks.
Junior Department—Supervisor, Miss Gretchen V. Lord.
Primary Department—Supervisor, Miss Isabel Buckingham.
Beginners' Department—Supervisor, Mrs. Wesley C. Gannaway.
Nursery Department—Supervisor, Miss Ethel M. Nunn.
Home Department—Supervisor, Mrs. Robert P. Bayly.

MISSIONARY SOCIETY

Woman's Missionary Society—President, Mrs. M. E. Ferrell.

MINISTRY OF MUSIC

R. DEANE SHURE, DIRECTOR OF MUSIC

Studio at the Church—NA. 4775

Miss Edith F. Gottwals, Organist.

Soloists—Mrs. LaVergne Sims Fairchild, Soprano; Mrs. Lily Garrett, Contralto; David Manley, Tenor; Arthur M. Tabbutt, Bass. The Vested Chorus.

Rehearsal—7:00 P. M. Friday.

MONTHLY MEETINGS

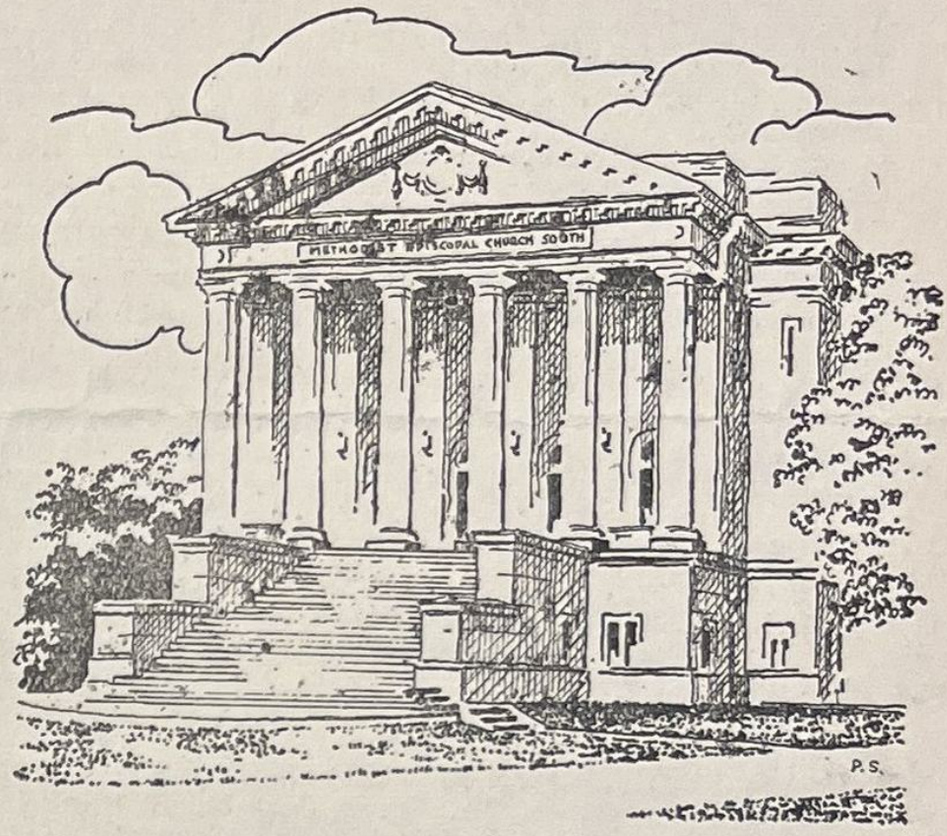
First Monday, 8:00 P. M., A. B. Pugh Class.
First Wednesday, 7:00 P. M., Finance Committee: 8:00 P. M., Board of Stewards, 8:00 P. M., Woman's Missionary Society.
First Friday, 7:30 P. M., Senior Department Business Meeting; 8:30 P. M., Younger Adult Department Business Meeting.
Second Monday, 8:00 P. M., Esthnaoruth Class, 8:00 P. M., Primary Teachers' Meeting.
Second Tuesday, 8:00 P. M., Browning Class; 8:00 P. M., Epsilon Psi Class; 8:00 P. M., Fellow Worker's Class; 8:00 P. M., Harlan-Wesley Class; 8:00 P. M., Smith Bible Class. Last month of each Quarter, 8:00 P. M., Church School Workers Council.
Second Wednesday, 7:30 P. M., Mount Vernon Players; 8:00 P. M., Rainbow Class.
Third Monday, 8:00 P. M., Fellow Workers' Class; 8:00 P. M., W. V. Tudor Class. 8:00 P. M., Board of Christian Education.
Third Tuesday, 11:00 A. M., All Day Meeting Woman's Missionary Society; 8:00 P. M., A. B. Pugh Class at Central Union Mission.
Fourth Tuesday, 8:00 P. M., Jaynes Class.
Fourth Wednesday, 7:30 P. M., Mount Vernon Players.
Each Friday, 7:30 P. M., Boy Scouts, Troop No. 45.

THE PASTOR WILL BE IN HIS STUDY EACH DAY, EXCEPT MONDAY, FROM 11:30 TO 12:30, BY APPOINTMENT.

May 16, 1937

Mount Vernon Place

Methodist Episcopal Church, South



John W. Rustin
Minister

Southern Methodism's Representative Church

Massachusetts Avenue at Ninth

Washington, D. C.

ORDER OF WORSHIP

SUNDAY MORNING, MAY 16, 1937

10:50—Organ Prelude—"Andante Adagio" ..... Beethoven
10:55—Processional Hymn 164—"All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name" ..... Ellor
Call to Worship.
11:00—Eleven Bells (All the People Bowing in Silent Prayer).
Hymn 23—"Come, Thou Fount of Every Blessing" ..... Wyeth
The Apostles' Creed.
Morning Prayer.
Choir Response.
Anthem—"Sons of Men" ..... Cadman
Responsive Reading—Twentieth Sunday, Second Reading, Page 547.
Gloria Patri.
Scripture Reading.
Notices and Offering.
Offertory—"The Voice in the Wilderness"—Quartet ..... Scott
Offertory Response.
Hymn 213—"My Faith Looks Up To Thee" ..... Mason
Sermon—"The Hidden Treasure" ..... **Dr. Allen A. Stockdale**
Hymn 226—"O Jesus, I Have Promised" ..... Mann
Benediction.
Organ Meditation (Congregation Remain with Bowed Heads).
Organ Postlude—"Allegro Moderato" ..... Tremblay

WELCOME! LET NO ONE BE A STRANGER HERE!

Whosoever thou art that enterest this Church, remember it is the House of God: BE REVERENT, BE SILENT, BE THOUGHTFUL; and leave it not without a prayer

---

WE WELCOME as pulpit guest this morning Dr. Allen A. Stockdale, former Pastor of First Congregational Church, and well-known to our congregation. He will speak in the absence of the Pastor who will return to Washington this week.

* * * *

WE ARE GLAD to have Dr. Howard Stone Anderson, Pastor of the First Congregational Church of this city, preach at the evening service. Dr. Anderson will also conduct the Prayer Meeting service Thursday at 8 P. M. His subject will be "Do All Things Work Together For Good?"

* * * *

WE HAVE RECEIVED INTO THE FELLOWSHIP of Mount Vernon Place Church the following persons: Mr. James Regester Billingsley, 3813 Warren St. N. W.; Mr. and Mrs. Milton V. Boone, Apt. 303, 2915 Connecticut Ave.; Miss Ruth Eggerton, 1100 25th St. N. W.; Mr. C. N. Hampton, 1238 20th St. N. W.; Mrs. Virgie M. Kelley, 1019 8th St. N. W.; Mr. and Mrs. Harold C. Marsh, Mr. Abbott Marsh, Mr. H. Cameron Marsh, 1314 Kalmia Rd. N. W.; Miss Jane Newman, 3704 North 17th St., Cherrydale, Virginia; Mr. and Mrs. H. Sherwood Shinn, 2618 R. I. Ave. N. E.; Mr. G. H. Smith, 1649 Flower Ave., Silver Spring, Md.; Mrs. S. S. Snyder, 12 4th St. S. E.; Miss Mildred Wilkes, 1237 Mass. Ave. N. W.

* * * *

THE PASTOR BAPTIZED the following children last Sunday morning: Nancy Jane Boone, infant daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Milton V. Boone, Apt. 303, 2915 Connecticut Ave.; Warren Douglas Jarman, Howell Randolph Jarman and Pearl Evelyn Jarman, children of Mrs. Edna O. Jarman, 456 H St. N. W.; Elizabeth Jane Law and Preston Eugene Law, children of Mr. and Mrs. Preston Eugene Law, 3418 Evans St., Brentwood, Maryland; Johanna Logue, infant daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Eugene Logue, 3409 White Ave., Baltimore, Maryland; Alfred Henry Marks, Jr., infant son of Mr. and Mrs. Alfred H. Marks, 207 Florida Ave., Beverly Hills, Alexandria, Virginia; Donald Ralph Sargent, infant son of Mr. and Mrs. Claude Sargent, 1601 Isherwood St. N. E.

ORDER OF WORSHIP

SUNDAY EVENING, MAY 16, 1937

7:30—Organ Recital ..... Deane Shure
7:55—Processional Hymn 47—"Softly Now the Light of Day" ..... Gottschalk
Call to Worship.
8:00—Eight Bells (All the People Bowing in Silent Prayer).
Hymn 238—"Blessed Assurance, Jesus Is Mine" ..... Knapp
Hymn 243—"Holy Spirit, Faithful Guide" ..... Wells
Evening Prayer.
Choir Response.
Anthem—"God That Madest Earth and Heaven" ..... Harker
Scripture Reading.
Notices and Offering.
Offertory—"Hold Thou My Hand"—Quartet ..... Briggs
Offertory Response.
Hymn 232—"I Need Thee Every Hour" ..... Lowry
Sermon—"The Church's Eternal Tasks" ..... Dr. Howard Stone Anderson
Hymn 252—"I Am Thine, O Lord" ..... Doane
Benediction.
Organ Meditation (Congregation Remain with Bowed Heads).
Organ Postlude—"Marche Religieuse" ..... Adams

THE CHURCH ALTAR FLOWERS today are given by a son in tender and loving memory of his mother.

* * * *

THE BOARD OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION will meet tomorrow evening at 8 o'clock.

* * * *

THE DAY MEETING of the Woman's Missionary Society will be held Tuesday at 11 A. M. Mrs. Lewis M. Austin, Circle Number 5, will be leader of the missionary and devotional program; topic, "The Church Universal." Luncheon will be served at 1 P. M. The afternoon session at 1:30 P. M. will be in charge of Mrs. J. D. Ford. Mrs. Olive Swinney of the Council of Social Agencies, Neighborhood Council Department, will be the speaker.

* * * *

THE A. B. PUGH BIBLE CLASS will hold the monthly service at Central Union Mission Tuesday at 8 P. M.

* * * *

CIRCLE MEETINGS OF THE WOMAN'S MISSIONARY SOCIETY

Wednesday

Circle Number 9—Miss Rosa Bucher, Leader; Miss Bucher, Apt. 301, 1760 Euclid St. N. W., 8 P. M.
Circle Number 10—Miss Agnes Cooper, Leader; Church, Room 9, 8:00 P. M.
Circle Number 12—Miss Susie Frazier, Leader; Mrs. George Miller, 712 Ingraham St. N. W., 8:00 P. M.
Circle Number 13—Miss Frances Shirley, Leader; Church, Room 10, Miss Anna Goodall, Hostess, 8:00 P. M.

* * * *

THE CO-OPERATING COUNCIL of the Chinese Community Church will have the Annual Chinese Dinner at Calvary Baptist Church Friday at 6:30 P. M. Dr. Horace Cromer, Pastor of Emory M. E. Church, South, will be the principal speaker. Tickets fifty cents; notify Mrs. F. F. Holsopple, LIncoln 10365, for reservation. All interested friends are cordially invited.

* * * *

THE LOVELY BASKET OF FLOWERS at the Mother's Day Tea last Sunday evening was presented by Mr. J. R. Stevens and his daughters in memory of the late Mrs. J. R. Stevens.

Mount Vernon Place Church Directory

JOHN W. RUSTIN, Minister

Res. Phone CL. 5664 — Office Phone DI. 1422

WILLIAM N. AINSWORTH, D.D., LL.D., Bishop E. C. BEERY, D.D., Presiding Elder
JOSEPH DOBES, D.D., Uzhorod, Czechoslavakia

Res., NA. 9683 PURCELL STOREY, Finance Secretary Office, NA. 4775
Res., NA. 9683 MRS. PURCELL STOREY, Pastor's Assistant Office, NA. 4775

MISS ROBERTA E. TAYLOR, Church Secretary—Office, DIstrict 1422

TRUSTEES

Hon. Eugene Black, Col. A. R. Brindley, Dr. C. P. Clark, A. F. Harlan, B. J. Laws, W. W. Millan, Hon. D. C. Roper, C. M. Stoy, H. G. Thomas.

ORGANIZATION OF THE BOARD OF STEWARDS

Chairman, A. E. Martin; Vice Chairman, Eugene Black; Secretary, J. Ashby Mason; Treasurer, Henry G. Thomas. The members of the Board of Stewards are: W. M. Angelo, E. J. Armbruster, R. Frank Barr, Eugene Black, John Brayshaw, H. B. Bruffey, R. T. Buckingham, A. F. Burgess, Forrest Burgess, J. W. Burrus, Earl Carson, Dr. C. P. Clark, Madison Coe, L. A. Coffman, W. L. Coffman, B. S. Embry, A. B. Evans, Mrs. M. E. Ferrell, Walter A. Graham, Mrs. Ida Rhodes Groover, F. V. Hale, A. F. Harlan, P. T. Harpine, Dr. James Hawfield, E. R. Hicks, J. T. Hicks, E. P. Hodges, Paul Hottle, J. L. Hudson, E. E. Humphries, C. G. Johnson, W. D. Johnson, J. O. Jolliff, B. J. Laws, W. H. Lomax, S. Kenneth Love, Mrs. L. E. B. McChesney, Paul H. McMurray, A. B. McPherson, A. E. Martin, L. Herbert Martin, J. Ashby Mason, R. O. Mullikin, E. M. Niess, B. C. Palmer, C. O. Pierce, Seth C. Reynolds, Walter D. Rice, J. W. Rodkey, D. C. Roper, Honorary, C. E. Ruffner, Arnold H. Scott, O. T. Smith, R. C. Smith, T. L. Smith, I. F. Stokes, W. A. Tarver, Benson Taylor, H. G. Thomas, W. L. Thomas, George W. Wilson, W. L. Winters, W. Harvey Wise, Jr., Dr. W. H. Wise, G. F. Worthington, M. W. Yowell.

CHAIRMEN OF BOARD COMMITTEES

Finance—P. H. McMurray; Vice Chairman, Eugene Black.

Offerings and Collections—B. C. Palmer.
Welcome and Ushers—W. Harvey Wise, Jr.
Relief—P. T. Harpine.
Music—Eugene Black.
Communion—Mrs. L. E. B. McChesney.
Printing and Publicity—Walter A. Graham.
Recreation—Madison Coe.
Inter-Church Relations—George W. Wilson.
Custodial—R. C. Smith.
Sick—L. H. Martin.
Flower—Mrs. M. E. Ferrell.

CHURCH SCHOOL

Chairman, Board of Christian Education, Dr. C. P. Clark.
General Superintendent, John Brayshaw. Secretary, Ashlan F. Harlan, Jr.
Superintendent, Adult Division—R. C. Smith.
Superintendent, Young Peoples Division—J. L. Hudson.
Superintendent, Children's Division—Miss Marjorie Jones.
Younger Adult Department, 9:30 A. M.—7:00 P. M.—President, Walter Graham.
Young People's Department, 9:30 A. M.—7:00 P. M.—President, Ray Firth.
Senior Department—Supervisor, Arnold H. Scott, 9:30 A. M.—7:00 P. M.—President Kelly Rodgers.
Intermediate Department—Supervisor, Mrs. E. R. Hicks.
Junior Department—Supervisor, Miss Gretchen V. Lord.
Primary Department—Supervisor, Miss Isabel Buckingham.
Beginners' Department—Supervisor, Mrs. Wesley C. Gannaway.
Nursery Department—Supervisor, Miss Ethel M. Nunn.
Home Department—Supervisor, Mrs. Robert P. Bayly.

MISSIONARY SOCIETY

Woman's Missionary Society—President, Mrs. M. E. Ferrell.

MINISTRY OF MUSIC

R. DEANE SHURE, DIRECTOR OF MUSIC
Studio at the Church—NA. 4775
Miss Edith F. Gottwals, Organist.

Soloists—Mrs. LaVergne Sims Fairchild, Soprano; Mrs. Lily Garrett, Contralto; David Manley, Tenor; Arthur M. Tabbutt, Bass. The Vested Chorus.
Rehearsal—7:00 P. M. Friday.

MONTHLY MEETINGS

First Monday, 8:00 P. M., A. B. Pugh Class.
First Wednesday, 7:00 P. M., Finance Committee: 8:00 P. M., Board of Stewards, 8:00 P. M., Woman's Missionary Society.
First Friday, 7:30 P. M., Senior Department Business Meeting; 8:30 P. M., Younger Adult Department Business Meeting.
Second Monday, 8:00 P. M., Esthnaoruth Class, 8:00 P. M., Primary Teachers' Meeting.
Second Tuesday, 8:00 P. M., Browning Class; 8:00 P. M., Epsilon Psi Class; 8:00 P. M., Fellow Worker's Class; 8:00 P. M., Harlan-Wesley Class; 8:00 P. M., Smith Bible Class. Last month of each Quarter, 8:00 P. M., Church School Workers Council.
Second Wednesday, 7:30 P. M., Mount Vernon Players; 8:00 P. M., Rainbow Class.
Third Monday, 8:00 P. M., Fellow Workers' Class; 8:00 P. M., W. V. Tudor Class. 8:00 P. M., Board of Christian Education.
Third Tuesday, 11:00 A. M., All Day Meeting Woman's Missionary Society; 8:00 P. M., A. B. Pugh Class at Central Union Mission.
Fourth Tuesday, 8:00 P. M., Jaynes Class.
Fourth Wednesday, 7:30 P. M., Mount Vernon Players.
Each Friday, 7:30 P. M., Boy Scouts, Troop No. 45.

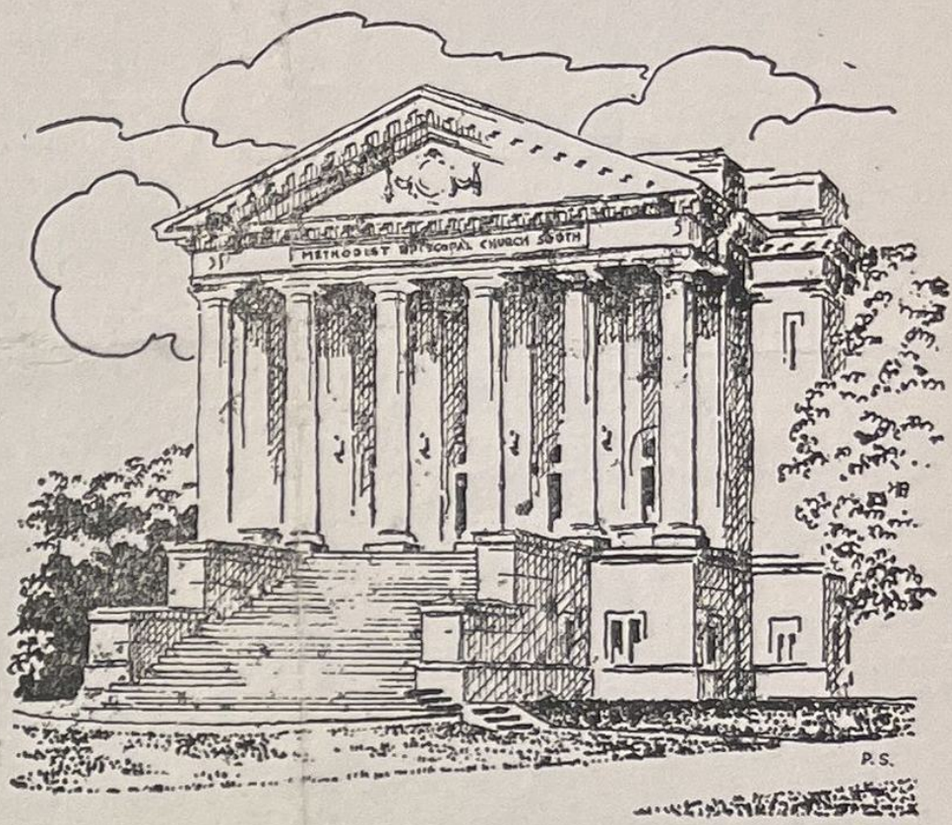
THE PASTOR WILL BE IN HIS STUDY EACH DAY, EXCEPT MONDAY, FROM 11:30 TO 12:30, BY APPOINTMENT.

Oct 24, 1937

Mount Vernon Place

Methodist Episcopal Church, South

John W. Rustin
Minister



Southern Methodism's Representative Church

Massachusetts Avenue at Ninth

Washington, D. C.

ORDER OF WORSHIP

SUNDAY MORNING, OCTOBER 24, 1937
CONSECRATION SERVICE
9:30 and 11:00 A. M.

Organ Prelude—"Largo" ..... Bach
Processional Hymn 18—"For the Beauty of the Earth" ..... Kocher
Call to Worship.
Bells (All the People Bowing in Silent Prayer).
Hymn 379—"I Love Thy Kingdom, Lord" ..... Dwight
The Apostles' Creed.
Morning Prayer.
Choir Response.
Anthem—"Above the Hills" ..... Traditional Irish Melody
Responsive Reading—Forty-third Sunday, First Reading, Page 572.
Gloria Patri.
Scripture Reading.
Notices and Offering.
Offertory—"Give Unto the Lord, O Ye Mighty"—Quartet ..... Milligan
Doxology (Congregation Stand, Remain Standing for the Next Hymn).
Hymn 416—"Blest Be the Tie that Binds" ..... Nageli
Sermon—"Our Church—Is It Worthy?" ..... **The Pastor**
Prayer.
Consecration Service.
Benediction.
Organ Meditation and Danish Threefold Amen.
(Congregation Remain with Bowed Heads).
Organ Postlude—"Postlude in B Flat" ..... Nevin

THE ALTAR FLOWERS are presented by Mrs. Charles J. Painter in tender and loving memory of her husband.

* * * * * * *

THE PASTOR BAPTIZED the following children at the morning service last Sunday: Robert Henry Burner, son of Mr. and Mrs. Virgil Burner, 3113 2nd Road, North, Clarendon, Va.; Bruce Courtney Card, infant son of Mr. and Mrs. Bruce Card, 4626 15th St. N. W.; Mary Patricia Cobey, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. William Wilfred Cobey, 30 University Road, Hyattsville, Md

* * * * * * *

THIS IS HYMN SUNDAY with reference to the special music sung by our choir. One Sunday each month the chorus will interpret two famous hymns of the church. These may be chosen by our congregation. If there is a favorite hymn you would like to hear on these special occasions report to the Church Office before the first Sunday of the month. Those sung today have been requested by Judge Eugene Black.

* * * * * * *

THE FOURTH QUARTERLY Zone Meeting of the Woman's Missionary Society will be held at Epworth M. E. Church, South, 13th St. and North Carolina Ave. N. E., tomorrow at 11 A. M. All ladies are cordially invited; bring box lunch.

* * * * * * *

THE PRAYER MEETING SERVICE will be held in the Church School Auditorium Thursday at 8 P. M.

* * * * * * *

TODAY MARKS THE FIFTY-THIRD Anniversary of the founding of the Central Union Mission. A mass meeting will be held at Calvary Baptist Church, 8th and H Sts. N. W. at 3 P. M.; Dr. Oscar F. Blackwelder, pastor of the Church of the Reformation, will be the speaker.

* * * * * * *

THE MISSIONARY INSTITUTE, directed by the Woman's Council of the Washington Federation of Churches, will be held at the First Congregational Church, 10th and G Sts. N. W., this week, beginning with a mass meeting for young people this afternoon at 3 o'clock. The collection taken at this service will go toward the budget of the Chinese Community Church. Sessions of the Institute will be held Tuesday, 10 A. M., Wednesday at 10:30 and Thursday at 10:30. Registration fee for all classes, $1.00; with luncheons, $2.00. Daily admission, 50c. Leaders will be Mrs. Grace Sloan Overton, Mrs. Dan B. Brummitt, Miss Margaret Applegarth and Miss Gertrude Schultz.

ORDER OF WORSHIP

SUNDAY EVENING, OCTOBER 24, 1937

7:30—Organ Recital ..... Mr. Shure
7:55—Processional Hymn 258—"Jesus, and Shall It Ever Be?" ..... Oliver
Call to Worship.
8:00—Eight Bells (All the People Bowing in Silent Prayer).
Hymn 248—"Jesus, Keep Me Near the Cross" ..... Doane
Hymn 254—"Brightly Beams Our Father's Mercy" ..... Bliss
Evening Prayer.
Choir Response.
Anthem—"All Hail" ..... Ellor
Scripture Reading.
Notices and Offering.
Offertory Solo—"I Heard the Voice of Jesus Say"—Mrs. Fairchild ..... Rathbun
Doxology (Congregation Stand, Remain Standing for the Next Hymn).
Hymn 274—"In the Hour of Trial" ..... Lane
Sermon—"Is the Way of Jesus Easy?" ..... The Pastor
Prayer.
Hymn 148—"When I Survey the Wondrous Cross" ..... Woodbury
Benediction.
Organ Meditation and Danish Threefold Amen.
(Congregation Remain with Bowed Heads).
Organ Postlude—"Allegro Resoluto" ..... Handel

THE WOMAN'S MISSIONARY SOCIETY is sponsoring an illustrated lecture on "Foods and Health" to be given in the Church parlors Tuesday, November 2, at 8 P. M. Mr. R. A. Blacka, who has been interested in the education of the science of foods for over twelve years, will present this program. Light refreshments will be served. Everyone interested in health is invited.

* * * * * * *

HAVE YOU RECEIVED your Church Offering Envelopes for the new Conference Year? If not, please notify Mr. Storey or phone the Church Office, NA. 4775. We would like to have every member use the envelopes.

* * * * * * *

WEEK OF PRAYER
Woman's Missionary Society
November 7 to 14

Sunday, November 7, 11 A. M., Sermon by the Pastor.
Monday, November 8, 10:30 A. M. to 1 P. M., Retreat for all city auxiliaries.
Wednesday, November 10, 8 P. M., "Our Comrades"—Church School Auditorium.
Thursday, November 11, 8 P. M., "Serving Him"—Church School Auditorium.
Offering for Retired Missionaries and Deaconesses.

* * * * * * *

THE CHINESE CHURCH and Community Center is preparing to go before the public for funds to purchase suitable quarters for service to its people. For more than two years a religious, educational and recreational center has been established at Mount Vernon Place Church where Dr. and Mrs. C. C. Hung are conducting services and a social center for the Chinese of Washington. It is now necessary to provide for them increased facilities which call for a new and permanent home. The Campaign Headquarters are in The Federation of Churches building, 1749 N St. N. W. and the Building Fund Campaign began October 20 and will continue to November 6.

* * * *

OUR CONFERENCE YEAR closed Sunday, October 10. The Annual Report will be published in the Baltimore Conference Minutes. Some of the items in the Pastor's report to Conference will be of interest to the congregation, and are given herewith:

Church membership, 2809; Church School enrollment, 1215.
Members in Woman's Missionary Society, 267.
Infants baptized, 35; adults baptized, 24.
New members received into the Church, 322.

Amount raised for General and Conference Work	$ 5,078
Amount raised for Home for Aged, Gaithersburg, Md.	590
Amount raised by the Church School	7,206
Amount raised by the Woman's Missionary Society	3,832
Amount raised for Church Debt	4,200
Amount raised for all purposes	52,513

Mount Vernon Place Church Directory

JOHN W. RUSTIN, Minister

Res. Phone CL. 5664 — Office Phone DI. 1422

ARTHUR J. MOORE, D.D., LL.D., Bishop — E. C. BEERY, D.D., Presiding Elder

JOSEPH DOBES, D.D., Uzhorod, Czechoslovakia

Res. RA. 0526 — PURCELL STOREY, Finance Secretary — Office NA. 4775

Res. RA. 0526 — MRS. PURCELL STOREY, Pastor's Assistant — Office NA. 4775

MISS ROBERTA E. TAYLOR, Church Secretary—Office, DI. 1422

TRUSTEES

Chairman, Colonel A. R. Brindley; Secretary, Paul H. McMurray; Treasurer, Henry G. Thomas; Eugene Black, Dr. C. P. Clark, A. F. Harlan, B. J. Laws, Hon. D. C. Roper, C. M. Stoy.

ORGANIZATION OF THE BOARD OF STEWARDS

Chairman, A. E. Martin; Vice Chairman, Eugene Black; Secretary, J. Ashby Mason; Treasurer, Henry G. Thomas. The members of the Board of Stewards are: E. J. Ambruster, R. Frank Barr, Eugene Black, John Brayshaw, E. J. Brien, Jr., H. B. Bruffey, R. T. Buckingham, A. F. Burgess, Forrest Burgess, Ishmael Burton, Earl Carson, Dr. C. P. Clark, Madison Coe, L. A. Coffman, W. L. Coffman, H. S. Douglass, B. S. Embry, A. B. Evans, Mrs. M. E. Ferrell, J. D. Ford, Walter A. Graham, Mrs. Ida Rhodes Groover, F. V. Hale, A. F. Harlan, P. T. Harpine, Dr. James Hawfield, E. R. Hicks, J. T. Hicks, E. P. Hodges, Paul Hottle, J. L. Hudson, E. E. Humphries, C. G. Johnson, W. D. Johnson, J. O. Jolliff, B. J. Laws, W. H. Lomax, S. Kenneth Love, Paul H. McMurray, A. B. McPherson, A. E. Martin, L. Herbert Martin, J. Ashby Mason, R. O. Mullikin, E. M. Niess, Roy North, B. C. Palmer, C. O. Pierce, W. B. Pollard, Seth C. Reynolds, Walter D. Rice, J. W. Rodkey, D. C. Roper, Honorary, C. E. Ruffner, Arnold H. Scott, R. C. Smith, T. L. Smith, W. H. Spencer, W. A. Tarver, Benson Taylor, H. G. Thomas, W. L. Thomas, W. J. Vaught, Linton B. West, George W. Wilson, W. L. Winters, Dr. W. H. Wise, W. Harvey Wise, Jr. M. W. Yowell.

CHAIRMEN OF BOARD COMMITTEES

Finance—Eugene Black; Vice Chairman, Earl Carson.

Offerings and Collections—B. C. Palmer.
Welcome and Ushers—W. Harvey Wise, Jr.
Relief—P. T. Harpine.
Music—Paul H. McMurray.
Communion—Mrs. A. E. Martin.
Printing and Publicity—H. S. Douglass.
Recreation—Madison Coe.
Inter-Church Relations—George W. Wilson.
Custodial—R. C. Smith.
Sick—L. H. Martin.
Flower—Mrs. M. E. Ferrell.

CHURCH SCHOOL

Chairman, Board of Christian Education, T. L. Smith
Secretary, T. Buford Hudson.

General Superintendent, Dr. C. P. Clark.
Superintendent, Adult Division—John Brayshaw.
Superintendent, Young People's Division—J. L. Hudson.
Superintendent, Children's Division—Miss Marjorie Jones.
Younger Adult Department, 9:30 a. m.-7 p. m.—President, William Firth.
Young People's Department, 9:30 a. m.-7 p. m.—President, Ralph Marston.
Senior Department—Supervisor, Arnold H. Scott, 9:30 a. m.-7 p. m.—President, Miss Nelva Ree Smith.
Intermediate Department—Supervisor, Mrs. W. H. Spencer.
Junior Department—Supervisor, Miss Gretchen V. Lord.
Primary Department—Supervisor, Miss Isabel Buckingham.
Beginners' Department—Supervisor, Mrs. Wesley C. Gannaway.
Nursery Department—Supervisor, Miss Ethel M. Nunn.
Home Department—Supervisor, Mrs. Robert P. Bayly.

MISSIONARY SOCIETY

Woman's Missionary Society—President, Mrs. M. E. Ferrell.

MINISTRY OF MUSIC

DEANE SHURE, DIRECTOR OF MUSIC

Studio at the Church—NA. 4775.
Miss Edith F. Gottwals, Organist.

Soloists—Mrs. LaVergne Sims Fairchild, Soprano; Mrs. Lily Clayton Garrett, Contralto; David Manley, Tenor; Arthur M. Tabbutt, Bass.

Rehearsal—7 p. m. Friday.

MONTHLY MEETINGS

First Monday, 8 p. m., A. B. Pugh Class.
First Wednesday, 7 p. m., Finance Committee; 8 p. m., Board of Stewards; 8 p. m., Woman's Missionary Society.
First Friday, 7:30 p. m., Senior Department Business Meeting; 8:30 p. m., Younger Adult Department Business Meeting.
Second Monday, 8 p. m., Esthnaoruth Class; 8 p. m., Primary Teachers' Meeting.
Second Tuesday, 8 p. m., Browning Class; 8 p. m., Epsilon Psi Class; 8 p. m., Harlan-Wesley Class; 8 p. m., Smith Bible Class. Last month of Quarter, 8 p. m., Church School Workers Council.
Second Wednesday, 7:30 p. m., Mount Vernon Players; 8 p. m., Rainbow Class.
Third Monday, 8 p. m., Fellow Workers Class; 8 p. m., W. V. Tudor Class; 8 p. m., Board of Christian Education.
Class at Central Union Mission.
Fourth Tuesday, 8 p. m., Jaynes Class.
Fourth Wednesday, 7:30 p. m., Mount Vernon Players.
Each Friday, 7:30 p. m., Boy Scouts, Troop No. 45.
Third Tuesday, 11 a. m., Day Meeting Woman's Missionary Society; 8 p. m., A. B. Pugh

THE PASTOR WILL BE IN HIS STUDY EACH DAY, EXCEPT MONDAY, FROM 11:30 TO 12:30, BY APPOINTMENT

1937 Dec 19, 1937

Mount Vernon Place
M. E. Church, South
Washington, D. C.

JOHN W. RUSTIN, Minister

CHRISTMAS, 1937

ORDER OF WORSHIP

SUNDAY MORNING, DECEMBER 19, 1937

10:50—Organ Prelude—"Nazareth" ..... Gounod
10:55—Processional Hymn 111—"Fairest Lord Jesus" ..... Willis
Call to Worship.
11:00—Eleven Bells (All the People Bowing in Silent Prayer).
Hymn 89—"Joy to the World" ..... Handel
The Apostles' Creed.
Morning Prayer.
Choir Response.
Anthem—"Christmas Lullaby" ..... LaSalle Spier
Responsive Reading—Fifty-first Sunday, First Reading, Page 581.
Gloria Patri.
Scripture Reading.
Notices and Offering.
Offertory—"Jesu Bambino"—Quartet ..... Yon
Doxology (Congregation Stand, Remain Standing for the Next Hymn).
Hymn 87—"Angels, From the Realms of Glory" ..... Smart
Sermon—"The Significance of Incarnation" ..... The Pastor
Prayer.
Hymn 86—"Hail, to the Lord's Anointed" ..... Montgomery
Benediction.
Organ Meditation and Danish Threefold Amen.
(Congregation Remain with Bowed Heads).
Organ Postlude—"Shepherd's Carol" ..... Chubb

THE ALTAR FLOWERS are the gift of Mr. John Russell Stevens and daughters in loving and tender memory of Mrs. John Russell Stevens.

* * *

THE BOARD OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION will meet tomorrow in Room 10 at 8 p. m.

* * *

THE DAY MEETING of the Women's Missionary Society will be held in Room 10 Tuesday at 11 o'clock. The devotional and missionary service will be in charge of Circle No. 2, Miss Alma Baird, leader; subject of the missionary program, "Go Ye;" Christian Social Relations will be presented by Mrs. J. D. Ford. There will be no luncheon and no afternoon meeting.

* * *

AN OLD- FASHIONED CHRISTMAS CELEBRATION will be held in the Church School Auditorium Thursday at 8 p. m. This will be of special interest to both adults and children.

* * *

THE ANNUAL UNION Christmas service will be held in Covenant-First Presbyterian Church, Dr. Albert J. McCartney, pastor, 18th and N Sts. N. W. Dr. Peter Marshall, pastor of the New York Avenue Presbyterian Church, will preach the sermon; Dr. Rustin will assist in the service.

* * *

COPIES OF "THE UPPER ROOM" may be secured in the Church foyer at the close of the service; five cents per copy.

A PROGRAM OF ORIGINAL CHRISTMAS WORKS

by the

DEPARTMENTS OF MUSIC AND DRAMA

All Written for the Occasion

8:00 P. M.

PART I

Candle-light Processional ..... "Silent Night, Holy Night"
"Noel" ..... Edward C. Potter
"Fifteenth Century Lullaby" ..... LaSalle Spier
Carols ..... The Junior Choir
Lillie Clayton Garrett, Director
"Praise to God the Angels Sing" ..... Dorothy Radde Emery
"Hallelujah Chorus (The Messiah)" ..... Handel

The Mount Vernon Chorus of Sixty Voices

Deane Shure Conducting

Edith F. Gottwals at the Organ

Intermission and Offertory

PART II

The Mount Vernon Players

Present

"MORNING TURNS HEAVENWARD"

A Christmas Play in One Act

Edward Perkins Mangum, Author and Director

William Stohl, a once prosperous farmer of German ancestry ..... Joe Davis
Matilda Stohl, his wife ..... Anne Fearnow
Jim, a neighbor farmer ..... Philip E. Pierce
Sarah, his wife ..... Virginia Garrett
Jimmy, Junior, their son ..... Robert Pierce
A woman ..... Helen McPhail
An old woman ..... Florence A. Johnson
The Stranger.

The Time: Three hours past midnight on Christmas morning.

The Place: Living-room of the Stohl farmhouse near the little village of Friedricksburg.

Staff: Ethel Davis, Walter A. Graham, Joe Davis, Delma Smith, Leonard Walters, Mildred Elmore, Dr. Clifton P. Clark, Florence A. Johnson, Evert Bennett; portrait of Stohl's father by John W. Williams.

CHRISTMAS, 1937

Greetings to Members and Friends:

Long years ago the shepherds on the plains of Judea heard the angels sing of "Peace on earth, good will toward men," the reason being "For unto you is born this day in the city of David a Saviour, which is Christ the Lord." This was indeed "good tidings of great joy," not only then, but for all generations to come.

In His name many wonderful things have been done, hospitals have been erected, missions for the homeless have been established, churches have been built. Indeed, we can well say today what He said yesterday, "Go tell John what things you have seen and heard; how the blind see, the lame walk, the lepers are cleansed, the deaf hear, the dead are raised, to the poor the gospel is preached."

On this Christmas Sunday we are celebrating the coming of this child into our world. It will be well for us to remember that "Christmas is not a day or a season, but a condition of the heart. If we love our neighbors as ourselves; if, in our riches, we are poor in spirit and, in our poverty, we are rich in grace; if our charity vaunteth not itself, but suffereth long and is kind; if, when our brother asks a loaf we give ourselves also; if each day dawns in opportunity and ends in achievement, however small; then every day is Christ's day and Christmas lasts all the year."

Trusting that the Glory of His Name will continue to guide and inspire you, your minister wishes you and yours a Merry Christmas and a Happy New Year.

JOHN W. RUSTIN.

No. 610

Dec 19, 1937

Mount Vernon Place
M. E. Church, South
Washington, D. C.

JOHN W. RUSTIN, Minister

CHRISTMAS, 1937

ORDER OF WORSHIP

SUNDAY MORNING, DECEMBER 19, 1937

10:50—Organ Prelude—"Nazareth" ..... Gounod
10:55—Processional Hymn 111—"Fairest Lord Jesus" ..... Willis
Call to Worship.
11:00—Eleven Bells (All the People Bowing in Silent Prayer).
Hymn 89—"Joy to the World" ..... Handel
The Apostles' Creed.
Morning Prayer.
Choir Response.
Anthem—"Christmas Lullaby" ..... LaSalle Spier
Responsive Reading—Fifty-first Sunday, First Reading, Page 581.
Gloria Patri.
Scripture Reading.
Notices and Offering.
Offertory—"Jesu Bambino"—Quartet ..... Yon
Doxology (Congregation Stand, Remain Standing for the Next Hymn).
Hymn 87—"Angels, From the Realms of Glory" ..... Smart
Sermon—"The Significance of Incarnation" ..... The Pastor
Prayer.
Hymn 86—"Hail, to the Lord's Anointed" ..... Montgomery
Benediction.
Organ Meditation and Danish Threefold Amen.
(Congregation Remain with Bowed Heads).
Organ Postlude—"Shepherd's Carol" ..... Chubb

THE ALTAR FLOWERS are the gift of Mr. John Russell Stevens and daughters in loving and tender memory of Mrs. John Russell Stevens.

* * *

THE BOARD OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION will meet tomorrow in Room 10 at 8 p. m.

* * *

THE DAY MEETING of the Women's Missionary Society will be held in Room 10 Tuesday at 11 o'clock. The devotional and missionary service will be in charge of Circle No. 2, Miss Alma Baird, leader; subject of the missionary program, "Go Ye;" Christian Social Relations will be presented by Mrs. J. D. Ford. There will be no luncheon and no afternoon meeting.

* * *

AN OLD- FASHIONED CHRISTMAS CELEBRATION will be held in the Church School Auditorium Thursday at 8 p. m. This will be of special interest to both adults and children.

* * *

THE ANNUAL UNION Christmas service will be held in Covenant-First Presbyterian Church, Dr. Albert J. McCartney, pastor, 18th and N Sts. N. W. Dr. Peter Marshall, pastor of the New York Avenue Presbyterian Church, will preach the sermon; Dr. Rustin will assist in the service.

* * *

COPIES OF "THE UPPER ROOM" may be secured in the Church foyer at the close of the service; five cents per copy.

A PROGRAM OF ORIGINAL CHRISTMAS WORKS

by the

DEPARTMENTS OF MUSIC AND DRAMA

All Written for the Occasion

8:00 P. M.

PART I

Candle-light Processional ..... "Silent Night, Holy Night"
"Noel" ..... Edward C. Potter
"Fifteenth Century Lullaby" ..... LaSalle Spier
Carols ..... The Junior Choir
Lillie Clayton Garrett, Director
"Praise to God the Angels Sing" ..... Dorothy Radde Emery
"Hallelujah Chorus (The Messiah)" ..... Handel

The Mount Vernon Chorus of Sixty Voices

Deane Shure Conducting

Edith F. Gottwals at the Organ

Intermission and Offertory

PART II

The Mount Vernon Players

Present

"MORNING TURNS HEAVENWARD"

A Christmas Play in One Act

Edward Perkins Mangum, Author and Director

William Stohl, a once prosperous farmer of German ancestry ..... Joe Davis
Matilda Stohl, his wife ..... Anne Fearnow
Jim, a neighbor farmer ..... Philip E. Pierce
Sarah, his wife ..... Virginia Garrett
Jimmy, Junior, their son ..... Robert Pierce
A woman ..... Helen McPhail
An old woman ..... Florence A. Johnson
The Stranger.

The Time: Three hours past midnight on Christmas morning.
The Place: Living-room of the Stohl farmhouse near the little village of Friedricksburg.
Staff: Ethel Davis, Walter A. Graham, Joe Davis, Delma Smith, Leonard Walters, Mildred Elmore, Dr. Clifton P. Clark, Florence A. Johnson, Evert Bennett; portrait of Stohl's father by John W. Williams.

CHRISTMAS, 1937

Greetings to Members and Friends:

Long years ago the shepherds on the plains of Judea heard the angels sing of "Peace on earth, good will toward men," the reason being "For unto you is born this day in the city of David a Saviour, which is Christ the Lord." This was indeed "good tidings of great joy," not only then, but for all generations to come.

In His name many wonderful things have been done, hospitals have been erected, missions for the homeless have been established, churches have been built. Indeed, we can well say today what He said yesterday, "Go tell John what things you have seen and heard; how the blind see, the lame walk, the lepers are cleansed, the deaf hear, the dead are raised, to the poor the gospel is preached."

On this Christmas Sunday we are celebrating the coming of this child into our world. It will be well for us to remember that "Christmas is not a day or a season, but a condition of the heart. If we love our neighbors as ourselves; if, in our riches, we are poor in spirit and, in our poverty, we are rich in grace; if our charity vaunteth not itself, but suffereth long and is kind; if, when our brother asks a loaf we give ourselves also; if each day dawns in opportunity and ends in achievement, however small; then every day is Christ's day and Christmas lasts all the year."

Trusting that the Glory of His Name will continue to guide and inspire you, your minister wishes you and yours a Merry Christmas and a Happy New Year.

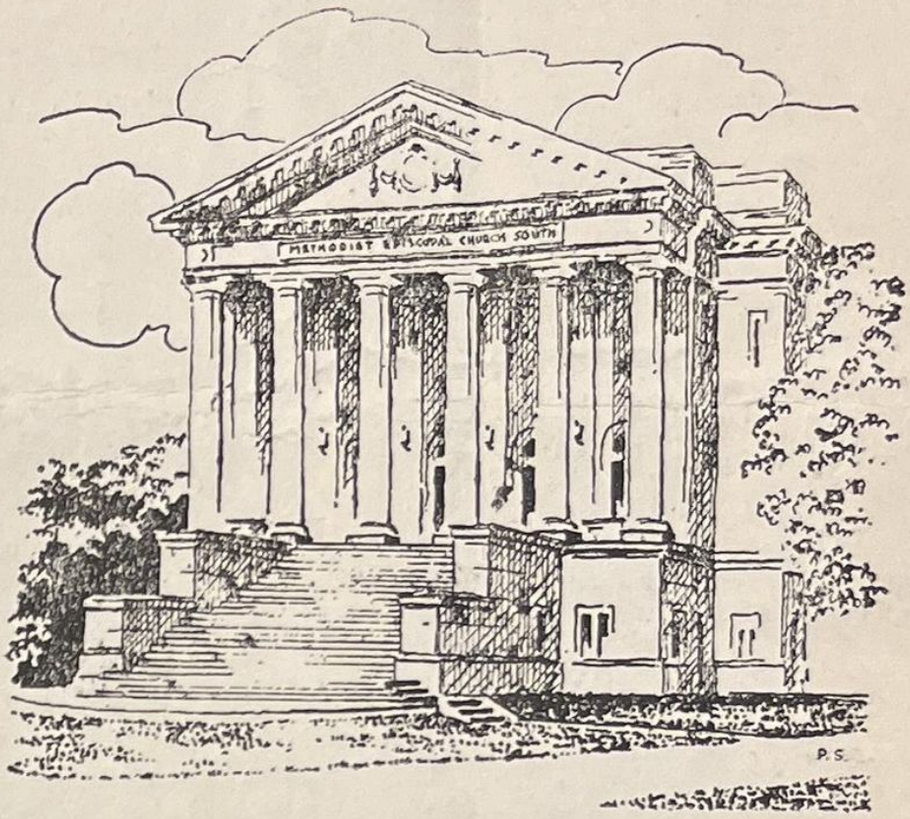
JOHN W. RUSTIN.

No. 610

Mount Vernon Place

Methodist Episcopal Church, South

John W. Rustin
Minister



Southern Methodism's Representative Church

Massachusetts Avenue at Ninth

Washington, D. C.

ORDER OF WORSHIP

SUNDAY MORNING, JULY 31, 1938

10:50—Organ Prelude—"Morning" ..... Grieg
10:55—Processional Hymn 249—"I Love to Tell the Story" ..... Fischer
Call to Worship.
11:00—Eleven Bells (All the People Bowing in Silent Prayer).
Hymn 162—"O For a Thousand Tongues to Sing" ..... Glaser
The Apostles' Creed.
Morning Prayer.
Choir Response.
Anthem—"Light of the World" ..... Monsell
Responsive Reading—Thirty-first Sunday, First Reading, Page 559.
Gloria Patri.
Scripture Reading.
Notices and Offering.
Offertory Solo—"Rock of Ages"—Miss Lola Sanders ..... Barnes
Doxology (Congregation Stand, Remain Standing for the Next Hymn).
Hymn 145—"Above the Hills of Time" ..... Irish
Sermon—"The Open-Minded" ..... **The Minister**
Prayer.
Hymn 232—"I Need Thee Every Hour" ..... Lowry
Benediction.
Organ Meditation and Danish Threefold Amen.
(Congregation Remain with Bowed Heads).
Organ Postlude—"Allegro" ..... Scarmolin

"We seek to make religion as intelligible as science,
as appealing as art, and as vital as the day's work."

WE WELCOME INTO MEMBERSHIP the following: Mrs. Mildred Knapp, Apt. 106, 724 3rd St. N. W., Covington, Va.; Mrs. Elizabeth Crawford Petrain, 1810 R St. N. W.; Mr. Robert Raymond, 906 I St. N. W.

* * * * * * * *

THE ALTAR FLOWERS TODAY are presented by Mr. Arthur Arrington in loving and tender memory of his father, Mr. Arthur Arrington, founder and formerly teacher of the Rainbow Class of the Church School.

* * * * * * * *

THE A. B. PUGH BIBLE CLASS will hold the regular monthly business meeting at the home of Earl Carson, 3316 Woodley Road, N. W., tomorrow at 8 p. m. All members of the Class are urged to attend.

* * * * * * * *

THE WOMAN'S MISSIONARY SOCIETY will meet in Room 10 Wednesday at 8 p. m. Mrs. W. D. Johnson, Circle Number 8, will be leader. The subject for meditation will be "We Shall Build On"; the missionary topic will be "Pioneers of Education in Brazil."

* * * * * * * *

REVEREND T. E. JOHNSON, JR., Chaplain in the United States Navy, will speak at the Prayer Meeting service in the Church School Auditorium Thursday at 8 p. m. Chaplain Johnson is a member of the Virginia Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South.

* * * * * * * *

MRS. G. C. D. TOWNSHEND will address the Adult Division next Sunday at 9:30 a. m., speaking on the subject "Belief in the Virgin Birth."

* * * * * * * *

DR. CLIFTON P. CLARK, General Superintendent of the Church School, will speak to the A. B. Pugh Bible Class on "Ruth: Adventurous Faith".

* * * * * * *

DR. AND MRS. RUSTIN, with their family, will be out of the city during the month of August. They will visit in Georgia, Florida and Rhode Island. Dr. Rustin will return to Washington September 1st. We wish them every happiness in this vacation time.

* * * * * * *

WE WOULD LIKE TO EXPRESS our appreciation to members of the choir for their splendid cooperation and loyal, faithful service throughout the year; and hope their vacation in August will be restful and pleasant. The quartet will sing at each service in the month. Mr. and Mrs. Shure will be in North Carolina, and our good wishes for a real vacation go with them.

ORDER OF WORSHIP

SUNDAY EVENING, JULY 31, 1938

7:50—Organ Prelude ——— Miss Gottwals
7:55—Processional Hymn 248—"Jesus, Keep Me Near the Cross" ——— Doane
Call to Worship.
8:00—Eight Bells (All the People Bowing in Silent Prayer).
Hymn 251—"Take Time to Be Holy" ——— Stebbins
Hymn 220—"Majestic Sweetness Sits Enthron'd" ——— Hastings
Evening Prayer.
Choir Response.
Anthem—"All Hail the Power" ——— Ellor
Scripture Reading.
Notices and Offering.
Offertory Solo—"Ave Maria"—Mrs. Virginia Ring ——— Gounod
Doxology (Congregation Stand, Remain Standing for the Next Hymn).
Hymn 219—"Saviour, Thy Dying Love" ——— Lowry
Sermon—"Finding Ourselves" ——— **The Minister**
Prayer.
Hymn 274—"In the Hour of Trial" ——— Lane
Benediction.
Organ Meditation and Danish Threefold Amen.
(Congregation Remain with Bowed Heads).
Organ Postlude—"Hymn Postlude" ——— Whiting

THE BOARD OF STEWARDS and the Finance Committee will not meet in the month of August.

* * * * * * * *

THE 1938 REVISED EDITION of THE DOCTRINES AND DISCIPLINE OF THE METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, SOUTH, has just been published. This edition, of course, will be the last Discipline of Southern Methodism. It will be the laws of our Church until the first General Conference of The Methodist Church meets, which will be two years, or more. The price of a cloth binding edition will be 50c; you may order from the Methodist Publishing House, 5th and Grace Streets, Richmond, Virginia, or through the Church Office if you place your order today.

* * * * * * * *

THE VISITING MINISTERS who will preach at Mount Vernon Place Church in August will be as listed herewith:

Aug. 7—Morning and Evening: Bishop W. W. Peele, Richmond, Virginia, Bishop in charge of this Episcopal District.

Aug. 14—Morning and Evening: Reverend Walter M. Lockett, Jr., for five years Pastor of the Community Church, Arlington, Va.

Aug. 21—Morning and Evening: Dr. J. M. Rowland, Richmond, Va., Editor, The Richmond Christian Advocate.

Aug. 28—Morning and Evening: Dr. Kline K. Haddaway, for two years Pastor of Mt. Olivet Methodist Protestant Church, Arlington, Va.; for eleven years Pastor of Broadway Winter-Hill Congregational Church, Boston, Mass.; formerly Dean of Western Maryland College.

* * * * * * * *

THE METHODIST LAYMEN'S CONFERENCE, under the auspices of the General Board of Lay Activities, will be held at Lake Junaluska, N. C., August 14-19. The theme of the Conference will be, "The Mission of the Church". Speakers will include Dr. Roy L. Smith, author, scholar, teacher and pastor of the First Methodist Church, Los Angeles; Dr. W. B. Selah, pastor, speaker, now minister at St. John's Methodist Church, Memphis; Dr. C. C. Sherrod, educator, Lay Leader, Morristown, Tennessee, District; Dr. H. I. Robinson, Presiding Elder of the Texarkana District, Texas Conference; Dr. Harry Denman, newly elected Secretary of Evangelism in the M. E. Church, South, leader of lay forces of Alabama for many years; Dr. George L. Morelock, Secretary of the General Board of Lay Activities; Bishops Dobbs, Holt, Purcell, Selecman, Martin and Watkins. If you are interested in attending the Conference write Dr. J. M. Ormond, Lake Junaluska, N. C. The Conference offers an unusual opportunity for a very worthwhile vacation, coupled with pleasure and inspiration.

IN MEMORIAM

Mr. Walter Greenfield Coe, 2217 Nottingham Drive, Arlington, Va., July 26, 1938.
Brother of Miss Sallie A. B. Coe.

Mount Vernon Place Church Directory

JOHN W. RUSTIN, Minister

Res. Phone CL. 5664

W. W. PEELE, D.D., Bishop — Office Phone DI. 1422

E. C. BEERY, D.D., Presiding Elder

JOSEPH DOBES, D.D., Prague III

Res. EM. 3634 PURCELL STOREY, Finance Secretary — Office RE. 2422

Res. EM. 3634 MRS. PURCELL STOREY, Pastor's Assistant — Office RE. 2422

MISS ROBERTA E. TAYLOR, Church Secretary—Office, DI. 1422

TRUSTEES

Chairman, Colonel A. R. Brindley; Secretary, Paul H. McMurray; Treasurer, Henry G. Thomas; Eugene Black, Dr. C. P. Clark, A. F. Harlan, B. J. Laws, Hon. D. C. Roper, C. M. Stoy.

ORGANIZATION OF THE BOARD OF STEWARDS

Chairman, A. E. Martin; Vice Chairman, Eugene Black; Secretary, J. Ashby Mason; Treasurer, Henry G. Thomas. The members of the Board of Stewards are: E. J. Ambruster, R. Frank Barr, Eugene Black, John Brayshaw, E. L. Brien, Jr., H. B. Bruffey, R. T. Buckingham, A. F. Burgess, Forrest Burgess, Ishmael Burton, Earl Carson, Dr. C. P. Clark, Madison Coe, L. A. Coffman, W. L. Coffman, H. S. Douglass, B. S. Embry, A. B. Evans, Mrs. M. E. Ferrell, J. D. Ford, Walter A. Graham, Mrs. Ida Rhodes Groover, F. V. Hale, A. F. Harlan, P. T. Harpine, Dr. James Hawfield, E. R. Hicks, J. T. Hicks, E. P. Hodges, Paul Hottle, J. L. Hudson, E. E. Humphries, C. G. Johnson, W. D. Johnson, J. O. Jolliff, B. J. Laws, W. H. Lomax, S. Kenneth Love, Paul H. McMurray, A. B. McPherson, A. E. Martin, L. Herbert Martin, J. Ashby Mason, R. O. Mullikin, E. M. Niess, Roy North, B. C. Palmer, C. O. Pierce, W. B. Pollard, Seth C. Reynolds, Walter D. Rice, J. W. Rodkey, D. C. Roper, Honorary, C. E. Ruffner, Arnold H. Scott, R. C. Smith, T. L. Smith, W. H. Spencer, W. A. Tarver, Benson Taylor, H. G. Thomas, W. L. Thomas, W. J. Vaught, Linton B. West, W. L. Winters, Dr. W. H. Wise, W. Harvey Wise, Jr. M. W. Yowell.

CHAIRMEN OF BOARD COMMITTEES

Finance—Eugene Black; Vice Chairman, Earl Carson.

Offerings and Collections—B. C. Palmer.
Welcome and Ushers—W. Harvey Wise, Jr.
Relief—P. T. Harpine.
Music—Paul H. McMurray.
Communion—Mrs. A. E. Martin.
Printing and Publicity—H. S. Douglass.
Recreation—Madison Coe.
Inter-Church Relations—
Custodial—R. C. Smith.
Sick—L. H. Martin.
Flower—Mrs. M. E. Ferrell.

CHURCH SCHOOL

Chairman, Board of Christian Education, T. L. Smith

General Superintendent, Dr. C. P. Clark. Secretary, T. Buford Hudson.

Superintendent, Adult Division—John Brayshaw.
Superintendent, Young People's Division—J. L. Hudson.
Superintendent, Children's Division—Miss Marjorie Jones.
Younger Adult Department, 9:30 a. m.-7 p. m.—President, William Firth.
Young People's Department, 9:30 a. m.-7 p. m.—President, Ralph Marston.
Senior Department—Supervisor, Arnold H. Scott, 9:30 a. m.-7 p. m.—President, Jack Henshaw.
Intermediate Department—Supervisor, Mrs. W. H. Spencer.
Junior Department—Supervisor, Miss Gretchen V. Lord.
Primary Department—Supervisor, Mrs. Rossel E. Mitchell
Beginners' Department—Supervisor, Mrs. Wesley C. Gannaway.
Nursery Department—Supervisor, Miss Ethel M. Nunn.
Home Department—Supervisor, Mrs. Robert P. Bayly.

MISSIONARY SOCIETY

Woman's Missionary Society—President, Mrs. M. E. Ferrell.

MINISTRY OF MUSIC

DEANE SHURE, DIRECTOR OF MUSIC

Studio at the Church—NA. 4775.

Miss Edith F. Gottwals, Organist.

Soloists—Mrs. LaVergne Sims Fairchild, Soprano; Mrs. Lillie Clayton Garrett, Contralto; David Manley, Tenor; Arthur M. Tabbutt, Bass.

Rehearsal—7 p. m. Friday.

MONTHLY MEETINGS

First Monday, 8 p. m., A. B. Pugh Class.
First Tuesday, 8:15 p. m., Mount Vernon Players.
First Wednesday, 7 p. m., Finance Committee; 8 p. m., Board of Stewards; 8 p. m., Woman's Missionary Society.
First Friday, 7:30 p. m., Senior Department Business Meeting; 8:30 p. m., Younger Adult Department Business Meeting.
Second Monday, 8 p. m., Esthnaoruth Class; 8 p. m., Primary Teachers' Meeting.
Second Tuesday, 8 p. m., Browning Class; 8 p. m., Epsilon Psi Class; 8 p. m., Harlan-Wesley Class; 8 p. m., Smith Bible Class. Last month of Quarter, 8 p. m., Church School Workers Council.
Second Wednesday, 8 p. m., Rainbow Class.
Third Monday, 8 p. m., Fellow Workers Class; 8 p. m., W. V. Tudor Class; 8 p. m., Board of Christian Education.
Third Tuesday, 11 a. m., Day Meeting Woman's Missionary Society; 8 p. m., A. B. Pugh Class at Central Union Mission.
Fourth Tuesday, 8 p. m., Jaynes Class.
Each Friday, 7:30 p. m., Boy Scouts, Troop No. 45.

THE PASTOR WILL BE IN HIS STUDY EACH DAY, EXCEPT MONDAY, BY APPOINTMENT

Apr 17/38

MOUNT VERNON PLACE M. E. CHURCH, SOUTH
Washington, D. C.
John W. Rustin, Minister

Easter Sunday

We have come to the close of Holy Week, in which time we have studied together the events in the life of Jesus during His last days on earth. Coming to us as scenes from some great drama we have heard the shouts of praise as they fell from the lips of the multitude on Sunday as they spread their garments before Him. We felt the anger of the money-changers who were driven out of the temple on Monday by Jesus who said, "My house shall be called a house of prayer and ye have made it a den of robbers." We glory in our Lord's ability to parry successfully with those who came to question Him on Tuesday. We wistfully turn aside with Him on Wednesday as he sought solitude in Bethany among His friends. We heard His immortal words: "Do this as oft as ye will in remembrance of Me" as he broke bread with His disciples at The Last Supper on Thursday. Our hearts bled with Him on Friday when from Calvary's Cross in the hour of His greatest agony He cried, "My God, my God, why hast thou forsaken Me?"

Now it is Easter morning—the stone has been rolled away—light shineth in the darkness—hope springs eternal. He is not here. He is risen, going even now before us challenging us to follow Him.

John W. Rustin

Minister

ORDER OF WORSHIP
SUNDAY MORNING, APRIL 17, 1938
EASTER SUNDAY

9:15 and 11 A. M.

Organ Prelude—"Thou Art the King of Glory" ..... Handel
"Alleluia—Pastorale" ..... Kreckel
Easter Lily Processional—"Christ the Lord Is Risen Today" ..... Davidica
Call to Worship.
Bells (All the People Bowing in Silent Prayer).
Hymn 167—"Hark! Ten Thousand Harps" ..... Mason
The Apostles' Creed.
Morning Prayer.
Choir Response.
Anthem—"The Lord Is Great" ..... Haydn
Responsive Reading—Easter Sunday, Second Reading, Page 589.
Gloria Patri.
Scripture Reading.
Notices and Offering.
Offertory Duet—"The Conqueror" ..... Coombs
Mrs. Fairchild and Mrs. Garrett
Doxology (Congregation Stand, Remain Standing for the Next Hymn).
Hymn 164—"All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name" ..... Holden
Sermon—"Life Eternal" ..... **The Minister**
Prayer.
Hymn 170—"Crown Him With Many Crowns" ..... Elvey
Benediction.
Organ Meditation (Congregation Remain with Bowed Heads).
Organ Postlude—"Easter Alleluia"
"Now Is Christ Risen From the Dead" ..... Ottenwalder

---

8 P. M.

"THE CREATION"
An Oratorio
by
Joseph Haydn

LaVergne Sims Fairchild, Soprano — David Manley, Tenor
Lillie Clayton Garrett, Contralto — Arthur M. Tabbutt, Basso
The Vested Chorus of Seventy-five
Edith F. Gottwals at the Organ
Deane Shure Conducting

THE EASTER LILIES ON THE CHURCH ALTAR TODAY, PLACED BY RELATIVES AND FRIENDS, ARE IN TENDER AND LOVING MEMORY OF THE FOLLOWING PERSONS:

Mr. J. J. Arnold, Father, by Miss Carol Arnold; Mr. Arthur Arrington, Father, by Mr. Arthur Arrington; Mrs. Jane E. Barnes, Niece, by Miss Gertrude M. Athey and Mrs. Ida I. Croxton; Mrs. Sarah Bell Atkinson, by Mr. Albert S. J. Atkinson, Husband, and Misses Edith, Eva, Rachel Atkinson and Mr. Albert S. J. Atkinson, Jr.; Parents and Dotcy, by Miss Virginia Barker and Mrs. M. C. White; Mr. Harry Craig Barnett, Father, by Miss Margaret Barnett; Mr. Robert P. Bayly, Husband, by Mrs. Robert P. Bayly; Mr. Edgar B. Belt by Mrs. Edgar B. Belt; Reverend and Mrs. Perry K. Brindley, Parents, and Mrs. Dora Brindley Goodwin, Sister, by Colonel A. R. Brindley; Mr. Paul Smith, Brother, by Mrs. Peg Britt; Parents by Mr. and Mrs. A. F. Burgess; Mr. Travers K. Cammack, Husband, and Olivia Anne Cammack, Daughter, by Mrs. Travers K. Cammack; Loved Ones by Miss Ollie Cantley and Sisters; Mrs. Katherine E. Lee by Miss Alla Clary; Loved Ones by Misses Nellie and Sallie

Coe; Loved Ones by Mr. and Mrs. L. A. Coffman; Mr. Charles Corbett, Father, by Charles K. Corbett; Mrs. O. Z. Cousins, Wife, by Mr. O. Z. Cousins; Mr. E. B. Cranford, Husband, by Mrs. E. B. Cranford; Roberta Crawford, Daughter of Jay W. and Mary Elizabeth Crawford, by Mrs. Crawford; Loved Ones by Miss Sara Cullen; Reverend Jefferson W. Duffey by Mrs. J. W. Duffey and Daughters; Mrs. W. V. Tudor and Miss Annie F. Walker by Miss Sue Duffey; Mr. and Mrs. Robert E. Earley, Parents, by Miss Margaret Earley, Mrs. Ora M. Earley, Mr. and Mrs. Robert E. Earley, Jr., Mr. and Mrs. Harry Nicholson; Miss Augusta V. England, by Mr. Alfred C. England; Mrs. John S. Thurman, Sister, and Dr. Anthony Deep by Mrs. Linda Engledove; Mr. M. E. Ferrell, Husband, by Mrs. M. E. Ferrell; Mr. and Mrs. Zachary Taylor, Parents, by Mr. and Mrs. Monroe Friedham; Mr. T. D. Gannaway by Mrs. Emma D. Gannaway and Miss Grace Gannaway; Mr. W. T. Gardner, Father, by Miss Emma Gardner; Mr. and Mrs. John R. Garrett by Mr. and Mrs. Fred Garrett; Mother by Miss Edith F. Gottwals; Loved Ones by Miss Letitia P. Hardesty; Mrs. Edward Beam, Mother, by Mrs. Philip T. Harpine; Mr. W. A. Hickey, Husband, by Mrs. Rhetta C. Hickey; Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Jarvis, Parents, by Miss Emily A. Jarvis; Mrs. W. B. Jaynes, by Jaynes Class; Loved Ones by Mr. Albert E. Jones; Fred I. Jones and G. Willard Jones, Brothers, by Miss Marjorie Jones; Mr. and Mrs. John Kellner, Parents, and Loved Ones by Miss Mary Kellner; Husband and Father by Mrs. Morris Kile and Miss Erma Kile; Mother by Miss Vesta Kiley; Lyle T. Fritz by Louise Koss; Parents by Mrs. Katherine E. Lee (In Memoriam); Mrs. Katherine E. Lee by Sisters and Brother; Mr. G. M. Livingstone, Father by Miss Ruth Livingstone; Mr. Edwin W. Lord, Father, by Miss Gretchen Lord; Loved Ones by Mr. and Mrs. Arthur E. Martin; Loved Ones by Mrs. Clara B. Milstead; Wilbur Mitchell, Son, by Mr. and Mrs. Rossel E. Mitchell; Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Mitchell, Parents, by Mr. Rossel E. Mitchell; Mr. and Mrs. Wilbur C. McDowell, Parents, by Mrs. Rossel E. Mitchell; Loved Ones by Mr. Leroy Myers; Parents by Miss Cora Oliver; Mrs. Edna T. Rice, by Mr. W. D. Rice; Parents by Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Rodkey; Reverend and Mrs. J. M. Rustin, Parents, by Dr. John W. Rustin; Mr. and Mrs. W. E. Segrest, Parents, by Miss Anne Segrest; George Herbert Martin by Mrs. John T. Hicks' Class of Senior Department; Father and Brother by Deane Shure; Miss Mary Bertha Shure by Mr. and Mrs. Ralph G. Shure and Linda Mary Shure; Parents by Mrs. J. J. Stalter; Mrs. Alma H. Stephens, Mother, by Mrs. Lucy L. Stephens; Mrs. John Russell Stevens by Mr. J. R. Stevens, Husband, Mrs. H. R. Bostian, Mrs. Paul Everett, Mrs. W. C. Hunley, Mrs. Harry Milner, Miss Janet L. Stevens, Daughters, and Miss Janie Spencer, Sister; Father by Miss Phebe Stine; Mr. I. F. Stokes by Family; Mrs. Katherine E. Lee, Miss Mary Bertha Shure, Sonny Shelton Stokes by Miss Roberta E. Taylor; Father by Alva B. Thomas; Father and Mother by Mr. Henry G. Thomas and Mr. Wilson L. Thomas; Mr. W. M. Angelo by The Tillers; Robert Sparks Hood, Grandson, by Mrs. Mary E. Virts; Mr. Perry W. Wallace, Father, by Billy Wallace; Loved Ones by Mrs. Helen B. Wenzel; Mr. and Mrs. J. C. Wienges, Parents, by Mr. Howard Wienges; W. D. Boon, Father, by Mrs. Howard Wienges; Mr. and Mrs. George B. White, Parents, by Miss E. Helen White; Father by Miss Lena Wing; Mrs. W. H. Wise by Dr. W. H. Wise and W. Harvey Wise, Jr.; Mr. and Mrs. John Hnizdo, Parents, by Mrs. Fred Wright, Daughter, and Dorothy, Marion, Paul, Fred and James Wright, Grandchildren; Loved Ones by Miss Carrie Young; Mother, Mr. C. J. Ziegler, Husband, Mrs. Virginia L. Speare, Cousin, by Mrs. C. J. Ziegler; Mr. J. Everett Baird, by Misses Alma and Jennie Baird.

The Altar Flowers in the Church School Auditorium are the Easter gift of Mrs. Virginia Smith in memory of her mother, Mrs. Fannie M. Cather, and Mr. Frank S. Amick in memory of his father, Mr. Frank Seymour Amick.

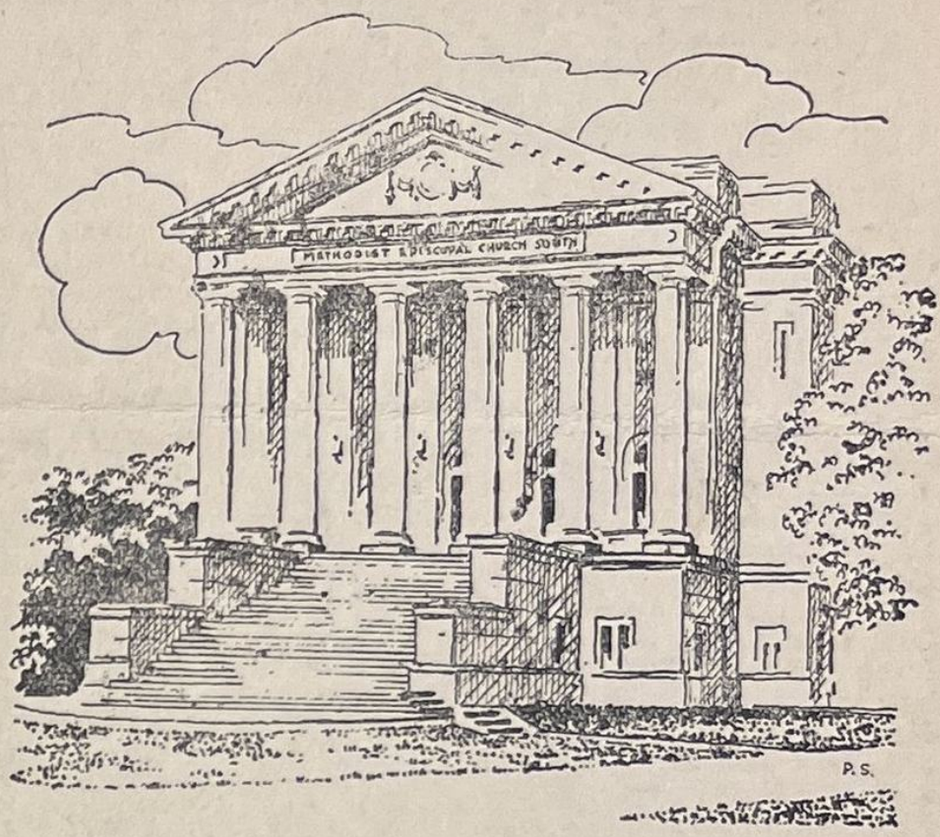
No. 580

May 1, 1938

Mount Vernon Place

Methodist Episcopal Church, South

John W. Rustin
Minister



Southern Methodism's Representative Church

Massachusetts Avenue at Ninth

Washington, D. C.

ORDER OF WORSHIP

SUNDAY MORNING, MAY 1, 1938
COMMUNION

10:50—Organ Prelude—"Andante Cantabile" from "Fifth Symphony" .....Tschaikowsky
10:55—Processional Hymn 1—"Holy, Holy, Holy!" .....Dykes
Call to Worship.
11:00—Eleven Bells (All the People Bowing in Silent Prayer).
Hymn 342—"Dear Lord and Father of Mankind" .....Maker
The Apostles' Creed.
Morning Prayer.
Choir Response.
Anthem—"His Master's Praise" .....Shure
Scripture Reading.
Notices and Offering.
Offertory—"Beside Still Waters"—Quartet .....Hamblen
Doxology.
Sermon—"The Value of Spiritual Retreats" .....**The Minister**
Communion.
Organ Meditation and Danish Threefold Amen.
(Congregation Remain with Bowed Heads).
Organ Postlude—"Allegro" .....Saint-Saens

Ann christened!

WE WELCOME INTO FELLOWSHIP these members who were received into the Church Easter Sunday: Miss Ruth Bauman, 1726 17th St. N. W., Springfield, Mo.; Mrs. Mary Louise Branson, 1908 I St. N. W., Collierville, Tenn.; Mrs. Alice Brown, 1311 H St. N. W.; Mr. R. Minor Bruce, 5003 13th St. N. W., Bywood, Upper Darby, Pa.; Mr. Louis Dibble, Mayville, N. Y., David Dibble, Miss Marjorie Dibble, Miss Phyllis Dibble, 334 Prince George St., Laurel, Md.; Miss Catherine J. Fenton, 1300 Mass. Ave. N. W.; Mr. and Mrs. William E. Gottwals, 2144 H St. N. W.; Mrs. Rachel T. Grove, Apt. 202, 705 4th St. N. W.; Miss Ethel Hammack, 332 Channing St. N. E., Emmerton, Va.; Mr. James Harris, Shelbyville, Indiana, and Mrs. James Harris, 814 L St. N. W.; Mrs. R. C. Hickey, 1633 Trinidad Ave. N. E., Knoxville, Tenn.; Mr. Vance Hines, Apt. 24, 1300 Mass. Ave. N. W., Martin, W. Va.; Miss Sarah Holman, 1712 N. H. Ave. N. W., Memphis, Tenn.; Mr. and Mrs. H. L. Jamieson, Jr., 4115 Wisconsin Ave. N. W., Fort Wayne, Ind.; Mr. and Mrs. L. L. Johnson, 2826 6th St. N. E., Vass, N. C.; Jack Kelley, 3601 Conn. Ave.; Miss Louise Koss, 35 V St. N. W.; Mr. John Paul Lambert, Miss Naomi Lambert, 3202 Vista St. N. E.; Mr. Ralph L. Lewis, 709 Kentucky Ave. S. E., Newark, N. J.; Mr. and Mrs. J. Earl McChesney, Judson Earl McChesney, Jr., Mereda McChesney, Yvonne McChesney, 3601 Conn. Ave. N. W.; Mr. and Mrs. D. H. McLeod, 208 Mass. Ave. N. E., Florence, S. C.; Mrs. A. G. Malone, Tudor Hall, 10th and Mass. Ave. N. W., New Orleans, La.; Mrs. Celesta May, 706 11th St. N. W., St. Petersburg, Fla.; Mrs. J. T. Mithcell, J. T. Mithcell, Jr., 1348 Nicholson St. N. W., Dallas, Texas; Mrs. Johnnie V. Moore, Apt. 206, 1410 M St. N. W., New Market, Ala.; Miss Mary Scott, 1426 M St. N. W., Shamokin, Pa.; Mrs. George Shuler, 1633 Trinidad Ave. N. E., Knoxville, Tenn.; Mrs. Lillian Spicer, 1328 Vermont Ave. N. W., Culpeper, Va.; Miss Retha E. Twaddell, Apt. 523, 1301 15th St. N. W., Arcola, Mo.

* * * * * * *

THE ALTAR FLOWERS are presented by Mr. L. Adolph Richards in sacred memory of Dr. Edward King Hardin, former pastor of this Church from 1913 to 1918.

* * * * * * *

THE BIBLE STUDY CLASS of the Woman's Missionary Society will be held in the Jaynes Classroom Tuesday at 10:30 a m. Mrs. Barber C. Palmer, will be leader of the discussion of "THE REBUILDING OF RURAL AMERICA."

* * * * * * *

A MUSIC FESTIVAL will be given in our Church Tuesday evening at 8:15. Seven of the leading choirs of Washington will participate. Dr. Harvey Gaul of Pittsburg will direct the Mount Vernon Chorus in one of his anthems. Please come early to insure a seat.

"THE SIGN OF THE CROSS"

All Talking Motion Picture

A Great Religious Story

Sponsored by the Vaught Class of the Church School
3:45 p. m. Church School Auditorium
8:00 p. m. Church Auditorium

Free-will Offering

THE NIGHT MEETING of the Woman's Missionary Society will be held in Room 10 Wednesday at 8 p. m. Miss Margaret Shale, Circle Number 15, will be leader; the missionary topic, "Sixty Years in China"; subject for Meditation, "Human Nature Can Be Changed."

* * * * * * *

THE BOARD OF STEWARDS will meet in the Church School Auditorium Wednesday at 8 p. m.; the Finance Committee in Room 8 at 7:30 p. m.

* * * * * * *

THE MINISTER will speak on the subject "ADMINISTRATION OF METHODISM" at the Prayer Meeting service Thursday at 8 p. m.

* * * * * * *

THE MOUNT VERNON PLAYERS will meet in the Church School Auditorium Friday at 8:15 p. m. Miss Bonnie Wengert, Director of Dramatics of Mars Hill Junior College, Mars Hill, N. C., will speak on "The Life and Letters of Paul Green." All persons interested in dramatics and desiring to try out for the next play are cordially invited.

* * * * * * *

MOTHER'S DAY is Sunday, May 8, and two identical morning services will be held in our Church, at 9:15 and 11 o'clock. The members of the organized Classes of the Church School from the Young Peoples' through the Adult Department will attend the earlier service and meet in their respective classes at 10:30.

* * * * * * *

THE CHURCH SCHOOL CLASSES and individuals contributing to the Leper Fund will kindly give their donations to Mrs. Charles J. Ziegler or the Church Secretary not later than next Sunday.

* * * * * * *

MOTHER'S DAY is commemorated in the Baltimore Conference by an offering for the Methodist Home for the Aged, Gaithersburg, Maryland, and special envelopes for this purpose may be secured from the pew racks next Sunday.

* * * *

Mr. John Brayshaw and Mr. R. T. Buckingham were elected delegates to the Baltimore Annual Conference at the Washington District Conference last week. Mr. Henry G. Thomas, is alternate.

IN MEMORIAM

Mr. Reuben Finnell, Baltimore, Md., April 9, 1938. Brother of Mr. J. S. Finnell.

Mr. Joseph Turner Collom, Arlington, Va., April 13, 1938. Father of Mrs. Ethel C. Riley and Mrs. Otho C. Meeds.

Mr. C. W. Elmore, Gastonia, N. C., April 14, 1938. Father of Miss Mildred Elmore.

Mr. Joseph Johnson, Greensboro, N. C., April 14, 1938. Father of Mr. C. G. Johnson.

Mrs. W. J. H. Robinson, Gaithersburg, Md., April 27, 1938.

Mount Vernon Place Church Directory

JOHN W. RUSTIN, Minister

Res. Phone CL. 5664 — Office Phone DI. 1422

ARTHUR J. MOORE, D.D., LL.D., Bishop — E. C. BEERY, D.D., Presiding Elder

JOSEPH DOBES, D.D., Prague III

Res. EM. 3634 — PURCELL STOREY, Finance Secretary — Office RE. 2422

Res. EM. 3634 — MRS. PURCELL STOREY, Pastor's Assistant — Office RE. 2422

MISS ROBERTA E. TAYLOR, Church Secretary—Office, DI. 1422

TRUSTEES

Chairman, Colonel A. R. Brindley; Secretary, Paul H. McMurray; Treasurer, Henry G. Thomas; Eugene Black, Dr. C. P. Clark, A. F. Harlan, B. J. Laws, Hon. D. C. Roper, C. M. Stoy.

ORGANIZATION OF THE BOARD OF STEWARDS

Chairman, A. E. Martin; Vice Chairman, Eugene Black; Secretary, J. Ashby Mason; Treasurer, Henry G. Thomas. The members of the Board of Stewards are: E. J. Ambruster, R. Frank Barr, Eugene Black, John Brayshaw, E. L. Brien, Jr., H. B. Bruffey, R. T. Buckingham, A. F. Burgess, Forrest Burgess, Ishmael Burton, Earl Carson, Dr. C. P. Clark, Madison Coe, L. A. Coffman, W. L. Coffman, H. S. Douglass, B. S. Embry, A. B. Evans, Mrs. M. E. Ferrell, J. D. Ford, Walter A. Graham, Mrs. Ida Rhodes Groover, F. V. Hale, A. F. Harlan, P. T. Harpine, Dr. James Hawfield, E. R. Hicks, J. T. Hicks, E. P. Hodges, Paul Hottle, J. L. Hudson, E. E. Humphries, C. G. Johnson, W. D. Johnson, J. O. Jolliff, B. J. Laws, W. H. Lomax, S. Kenneth Love, Paul H. McMurray, A. B. McPherson, A. E. Martin, L. Herbert Martin, J. Ashby Mason, R. O. Mullikin, E. M. Niess, Roy North, B. C. Palmer, C. O. Pierce, W. B. Pollard, Seth C. Reynolds, Walter D. Rice, J. W. Rodkey, D. C. Roper, Honorary, C. E. Ruffner, Arnold H. Scott, R. C. Smith, T. L. Smith, W. H. Spencer, W. A. Tarver, Benson Taylor, H. G. Thomas, W. L. Thomas, W. J. Vaught, Linton B. West, George W. Wilson, W. L. Winters, Dr. W. H. Wise, W. Harvey Wise, Jr. M. W. Yowell.

CHAIRMEN OF BOARD COMMITTEES

Finance—Eugene Black; Vice Chairman, Earl Carson.

Offerings and Collections—B. C. Palmer.
Welcome and Ushers—W. Harvey Wise, Jr.
Relief—P. T. Harpine.
Music—Paul H. McMurray.
Communion—Mrs. A. E. Martin.
Printing and Publicity—H. S. Douglass.
Recreation—Madison Coe.
Inter-Church Relations—George W. Wilson.
Custodial—R. C. Smith.
Sick—L. H. Martin.
Flower—Mrs. M. E. Ferrell.

CHURCH SCHOOL

Chairman, Board of Christian Education, T. L. Smith
Secretary, T. Buford Hudson.

General Superintendent, Dr. C. P. Clark.
Superintendent, Adult Division—John Brayshaw.
Superintendent, Young People's Division—J. L. Hudson.
Superintendent, Children's Division—Miss Marjorie Jones.
Younger Adult Department, 9:30 a. m.-7 p. m.—President, William Firth.
Young People's Department, 9:30 a. m.-7 p. m.—President, Ralph Marston.
Senior Department—Supervisor, Arnold H. Scott, 9:30 a. m.-7 p. m.—President, Jack Henshaw.
Intermediate Department—Supervisor, Mrs. W. H. Spencer.
Junior Department—Supervisor, Miss Gretchen V. Lord.
Primary Department—Supervisor, Miss Isabel Buckingham.
Beginners' Department—Supervisor, Mrs. Wesley C. Gannaway.
Nursery Department—Supervisor, Miss Ethel M. Nunn.
Home Department—Supervisor, Mrs. Robert P. Bayly.

MISSIONARY SOCIETY

Woman's Missionary Society—President, Mrs. M. E. Ferrell.

MINISTRY OF MUSIC

DEANE SHURE, DIRECTOR OF MUSIC

Studio at the Church—NA. 4775.

Miss Edith F. Gottwals, Organist.

Soloists—Mrs. LaVergne Sims Fairchild, Soprano; Mrs. Lillie Clayton Garrett, Contralto; David Manley, Tenor; Arthur M. Tabbutt, Bass.

Rehearsal—7 p. m. Friday.

MONTHLY MEETINGS

First Monday, 8 p. m., A. B. Pugh Class.
First Tuesday, 8:15 p. m., Mount Vernon Players.
First Wednesday, 7 p. m., Finance Committee; 8 p. m., Board of Stewards; 8 p. m., Woman's Missionary Society.
First Friday, 7:30 p. m., Senior Department Business Meeting; 8:30 p. m., Younger Adult Department Business Meeting.
Second Monday, 8 p. m., Esthnaoruth Class; 8 p. m., Primary Teachers' Meeting.
Second Tuesday, 8 p. m., Browning Class; 8 p. m., Epsilon Psi Class; 8 p. m., Harlan-Wesley Class; 8 p. m., Smith Bible Class. Last month of Quarter, 8 p. m., Church School Workers Council.
Second Wednesday, 8 p. m., Rainbow Class.
Third Monday, 8 p. m., Fellow Workers Class; 8 p. m., W. V. Tudor Class; 8 p. m., Board of Christian Education.
Third Tuesday, 11 a. m., Day Meeting Woman's Missionary Society; 8 p. m., A. B. Pugh Class at Central Union Mission.
Fourth Tuesday, 8 p. m., Jaynes Class.
Each Friday, 7:30 p. m., Boy Scouts, Troop No. 45.

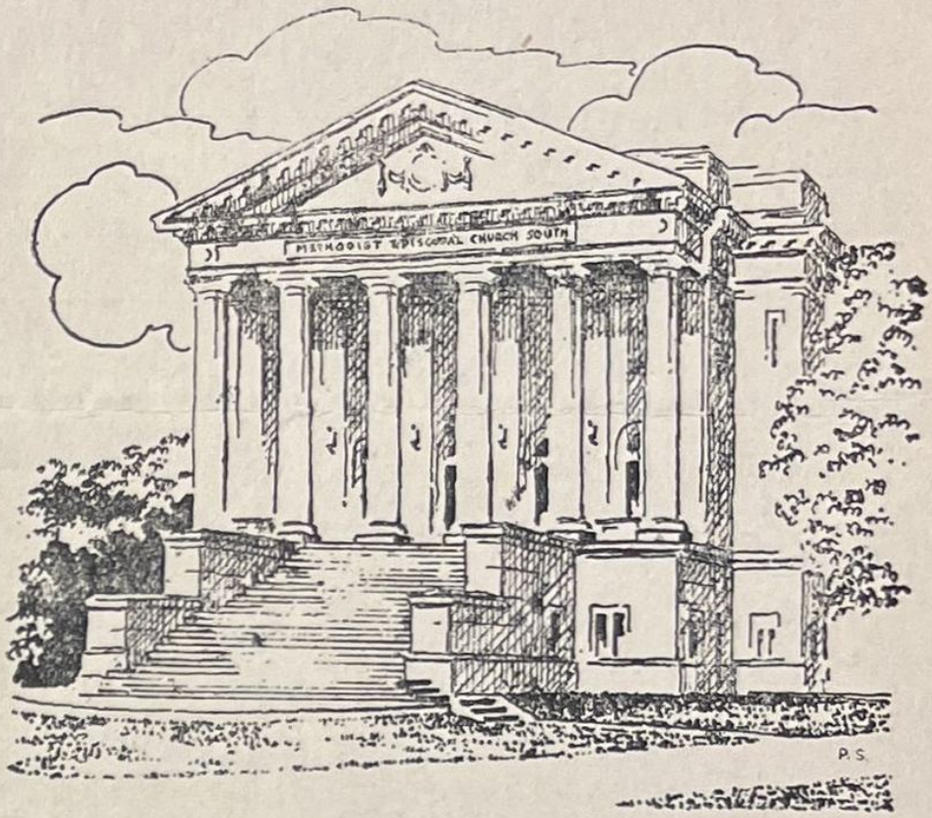
THE PASTOR WILL BE IN HIS STUDY EACH DAY, EXCEPT MONDAY, BY APPOINTMENT

May 8, 1938

Mount Vernon Place

Methodist Episcopal Church, South

John W. Rustin
Minister



Southern Methodism's Representative Church

Massachusetts Avenue at Ninth

Washington, D. C.

ORDER OF WORSHIP

SUNDAY MORNING, MAY 8, 1938
MOTHER'S DAY
9:15 and 11:00 A. M.

Organ Prelude—"Spring Song" ..... Mendelssohn
"Largo" ..... Handel
Processional Hymn 31—"When Morning Gilds the Skies" ..... Barnby
Call to Worship.
Bells (All the People Bowing in Silent Prayer).
Hymn 23—"Come, Thou Fount of Every Blessing" ..... Wyeth
The Apostles' Creed.
Morning Prayer.
Choir Response.
Anthem—"Praise Him!" ..... Bellini
Responsive Reading—Nineteenth Sunday, First Reading, Page 545.
Gloria Patri.
Scripture Reading.
Notices and Offering.
Offertory Solo—"Songs My Mother Taught Me"—Mrs. Garrett ..... D'Vorak
Doxology (Congregation Stand, Remain Standing for the Next Hymn).
Hymn 259—"O Master, Let Me Walk With Thee" ..... Smith
Sermon—"The Modern Mother" ..... **The Minister**
Prayer.
Hymn 287—"A Charge To Keep I Have" ..... Mason
Benediction.
Organ Meditation and Danish Threefold Amen.
(Congregation Remain with Bowed Heads).
Organ Postlude—"Recessional" ..... Kreckel

THE ALTAR FLOWERS are presented by members of the Rainbow Class of the Church School in loving memory and appreciation of their mothers.

* * * * * * *

MOTHER'S DAY will be observed by the Chinese Community Church in the service held in this Church at 3 o'clock this afternoon. Dr. W. L. Darby, Executive Secretary of the Washington Federation of Churches, will preach the sermon. Chinese music will be played; there will be a special program arranged for this occasion.

* * * * * * *

A MOTHER'S DAY TEA will be given by members of the Senior, Young Peoples' and Younger Adult Departments at the Church this evening from 6 to 8 o'clock.

* * * * * * *

WE WELCOME AS SPECIAL GUESTS at the evening service all young people of the Church and congregation. John Stoy, Howard Gammon and Talma Smith will assist in the service. The Young Peoples' Chorus will sing; Miss Lola Sanders will present the offertory solo; Mrs. Mildred Chapman will be the organist.

* * * * * * *

THE MISSION STUDY CLASS of the Woman's Missionary Society will be held in Room 10 tomorrow at 10:30 a. m. Mrs. W. A. McMillan will lead the discussion of "THE REBUILDING OF RURAL AMERICA."

* * * * * * *

THE ANNUAL DINNER of the Cooperative Council of the Chinese Community Church will be held in the Calvary Baptist Church, 8th and H Sts. N. W., Wednesday at 6:30 p. m. Dr. E. W. Luccock, Pastor of the Community Church of Shanghai, China, will be the principal speaker. All friends of the Chinese Church are invited; tickets 50c, may be secured from Mrs. W. A. McMillan or the Church Office.

* * * * * * *

THE PRAYER MEETING SERVICE in the Church Auditorium Thursday at 8 p. m. will be in charge of the members of the Mission Study Class of the Woman's Missionary Society. The Mount Vernon Players, under the direction of Mrs. Ethel Davis will present a short one-act play entitled "Bread"; the program will be in connection with the study of "THE REBUILDING OF RURAL AMERICA," a pertinent and immediate problem of our nation and its people.

ORDER OF WORSHIP

SUNDAY EVENING, MAY 8, 1938

7:50—Organ Prelude—"Evening Star" ..... Wagner
7:55—Processional Hymn 381—"The Church's One Foundation" ..... Wesley
Call to Worship.
8:00—Eight Bells (All the People Bowing in Silent Prayer).
Hymn 238—"Blessed Assurance" ..... Knapp
Hymn 213—"My Faith Looks Up To Thee" ..... Mason
Evening Prayer.
Choir Response.
Anthem—"Hosanna to the Son" ..... Wilmer
Scripture Reading.
Notices and Offering.
Offertory Solo—"Mother, Dear"—Miss Lola Sanders ..... Miller
Doxology (Congregation Stand, Remain Standing for the Next Hymn).
Hymn 120—"We May Not Climb the Heavenly Steeps" ..... Wallace
Sermon—"A Mother's Request" ..... **The Minister**
Prayer.
Hymn 76—"There's a Wideness in God's Mercy" ..... Tourjee
Benediction.
Organ Meditation and Danish Threefold Amen.
(Congregation Remain with Bowed Heads).
Organ Postlude—"Postlude" ..... Haydn

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY SOCIETY CIRCLE MEETINGS

Tuesday

Circle Number 1—Mrs. Paige Gollihar, Leader; Mrs. Walter Davis, 3312 Lowell St. St. N. W., 11 a. m.
Circle Number 2—Miss Alma Baird, Leader; Mrs. W. L. Winters, 2712 Wisconsin Ave. N. W., 1 p. m.
Circle Number 3—Mrs. George D. White, Leader; Mrs. Lulu Anderson, 1501 Mass. Ave. N. W., 1 p. m.
Circle Number 4—Mrs. Anna Johnson, Leader; Mrs. A. B. Stewart, 1108 13th St. N. W., 11 a. m.
Circle Number 5—Mrs. Lewis M. Austin, Leader; Mrs. Mary I. Cobey, 30 University Rd., Calvert Hills, Md., 11 a. m.
Circle Number 6—Mrs. E. L. Crawford, Leader; Mrs. L. K. Adams, 2612 Garfield St. N. W., 11 a. m.
Circle Number 7—Mrs. Joseph Brewster, Leader; Mrs. L. N. McCarty, 2039 N. H. Ave. N. W., 11 a. m.
Circle Number 8—Mrs. W. D. Johnson, Leader; Mrs. Charles H. Cecil, 3425 16th St. N. W., 11 a. m.
Circle Number 9—Mrs. A. B. McPherson, Leader; Mrs. Louis Dibble, 334 Prince George St., Laurel, Md., 11 a. m.
Circle Number 10—Mrs. B. C. Palmer, Leader; Mrs. William J. Rochelle, 1816 Kenyon St. N. W., 11 a. m.
Circle Number 11—Mrs. John W. Rustin, Leader; Mrs. John W. Rustin, Mrs. George Lane, 3016 Tilden St. N. W., 11 a. m.

* * * * * * *

DR. CLIFTON P. CLARK, Superintendent of the Church School, will speak on the subject "What Is Christian Education?" at the Adult Division service next Sunday at 9:30. The Male Chorus, directed by R. Frank Barr, will sing.

* * * * * * *

COLLECTORS who gave their service for the month of March were as follows: Jefferson Abercrombie, Jr., J. J. Eckstine, J. R. Griffin, J. A. Mears, W. J. Rochelle, Arthur Siegle and Judge W. A. Tarver. The following persons have been appointed for the months of April and May: Morning, Paul Everett, E. E. Holley, Herman Lichty, D. A. McDougal and R. B. Ward, Jr. Evening, Carl Burget, Clarence Britt, Maurice Goubeau, Jack Spencer, W. H. Spencer, Jr., and John Stoy.

IN MEMORIAM

Mr. William E. Thompson, 300 16th St. N. E., May 1, 1938.

RELIEF WORK IN MOUNT VERNON PLACE M. E. CHURCH, SOUTH
REPORT FOR SECOND QUARTER—1937-1938

Esthnaoruth Class:
- Report for First Quarter — $126.24
- Report for Second Quarter:
  - Aged Woman's Home — $ 9.55
  - Leper Relief — 12.50
  - Needy families — 16.00
  - Furnishing room in Federation of Churches — 5.00
  - Women's Council, Federation of Churches — 5.00
  - Chinese Church — 25.00
- Total for Second Quarter — 73.05
- Total for first half of year — $199.29

Tudor Class:
- Report for First Quarter — $ 35.22
- Report for Second Quarter:
  - Home for Aged — $14.24
  - C. U. Mission — 7.50
  - Leper Relief — 13.75
  - S. S. Missionary collection — 9.45
  - S. S. Relief — 3.00
  - To relief of sick, etc. — 6.49
- Total for Second Quarter — 54.43
- Total for first half of year — $ 89.65

Rainbow Class:
- Report for First Quarter — $225.79
- Report for Second Quarter:
  - Missions — $43.77
  - Leper Relief — 7.50
  - Chinese Church — 25.00
  - Money for needy — 38.50
- Total for Second Quarter — 114.77
- Total for first half of year — $340.56

Fellow Workers Class:
- Report for First Quarter:
  - Milk — $ 2.75
  - Groceries — 3.00
  - Clothing — 6.00
  - Thanksgiving and Christmas baskets — 20.00
- Total for First Quarter — $ 31.75
- No report for Second Quarter
- Total for first half of year — $ 31.75

Pugh Class:
- Food — $35.96
- Rent — 32.50
- Other necessities — 8.00
- Total for first half of year — $ 76.46

Jaynes Class:
- Report for both Quarters:
  - Gaithersburg Home — $18.31
  - Clothing to needy — 24.00
  - Money to needy — 10.00
  - Aged Woman's Home — 1.05
  - Milk to needy — 3.75
  - Christmas basket — 2.00
  - Christmas Alley Project — 9.00
  - United Relief Committee — 23.00
- Total for first half of year — $ 91.11

Younger Adult Department:
- Report for First Quarter — $181.90
- Report for Second Quarter:
  - Vaught Class — $37.28
  - Smith Class — 15.00
  - Harlan Wesley Class — 7.93
  - Browning Class — 5.00
  - Epsilon Psi Class—no report
- Total for Second Quarter — 65.46
- Total for first half of year — $247.36

Young People's Department:
- Report for First Quarter — $ 30.95
- Nothing to report for Second Quarter

Senior Department:
- Report for First Quarter — $ 38.50
- No report for Second Quarter

Junior Department:
- Report for First Quarter — $ 49.00
- Nothing to report for Second Quarter

Intermediate Department:
- Report for First Quarter — $ 17.10
- No report for Second Quarter

Primary Department:
- Report for First Quarter — $ 48.37
- Nothing to report for Second Quarter

Kindergarten Department:
- Report for First Quarter — $ 39.20
- Report for Second Quarter:
  - Gaithersburg Home — $ 7.00
  - Milk — 5.64
  - Flowers — 1.50
- Total for Second Quarter — 14.14
- Total for first half of year — $ 53.34

Nursery Department:
- Report for First Quarter — $ 24.60
- Nothing to report for Second Quarter

Woman's Missionary Society:
- Report for First Quarter — $ 65.00
- Report for Second Quarter:
  - Food — $28.25
  - Clothes — 30.00
  - Towels to Public Health Service — 1.80
  - Medicine — 7.50
- Total for Second Quarter — 67.55
- Total for first half of year — $132.55

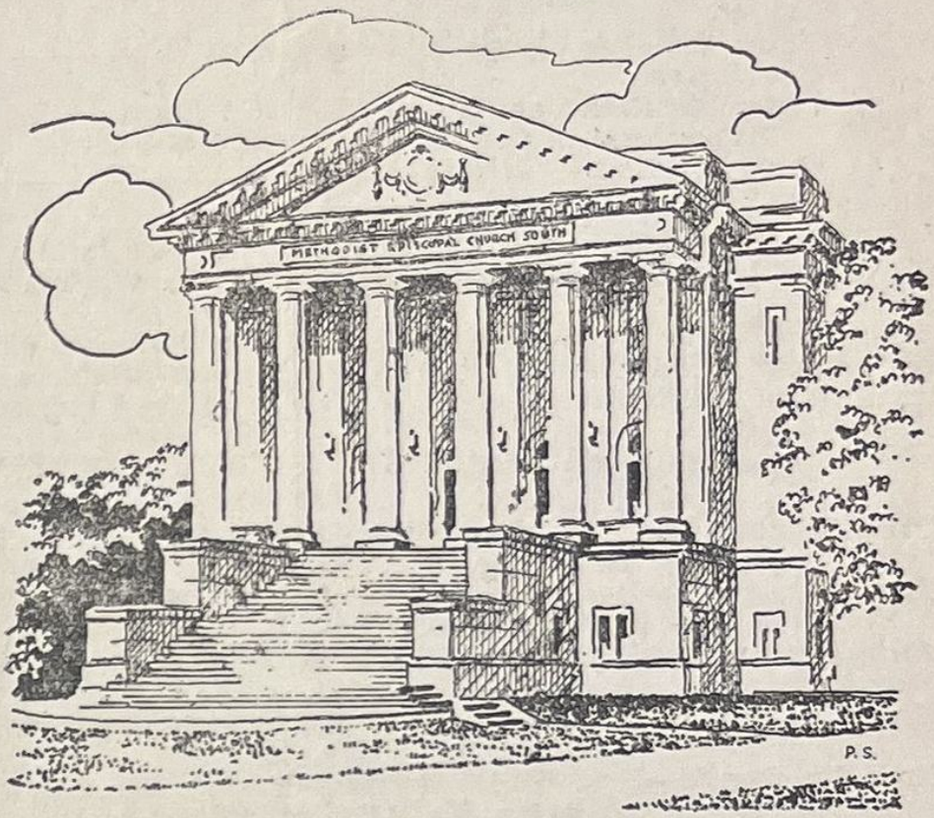
Expenditures by United Relief Committee:
- Report for First Quarter — $141.19
- Report for Second Quarter:
  - 227 qts. of milk — $27.14
  - 2 tons of coal — 21.75
  - Food supplies — 30.28
  - Shoes half-soled — .50
  - Cash — 10.00
  - Misc. (omitted from earlier report) — 3.00
- Total for Second Quarter — 92.67
- Total for first half of year — $233.86

Total expenditures:
- First Quarter — $1,023.06
- Second Quarter — 681.39
- Total for first half of year — $1,704.45

June 12/38

Mount Vernon Place

Methodist Episcopal Church, South



John W. Rustin
Minister

Southern Methodism's Representative Church

Massachusetts Avenue at Ninth

Washington, D. C.

ORDER OF WORSHIP

SUNDAY MORNING, JUNE 12, 1938

10:50—Organ Prelude—"Nocturne" ..... Foote
10:55—Processional Hymn 315—"How Firm a Foundation" ..... Wade
Call to Worship.
11:00—Eleven Bells (All the People Bowing in Silent Prayer).
Hymn 220—"Majestic Sweetness Sits Enthron'd" ..... Hastings
The Apostles' Creed.
Morning Prayer.
Choir Response.
Anthem—"Bride of the King" ..... Christiansen
Responsive Reading—Twenty-fourth Sunday, First Reading, Page 551.
Gloria Patri.
Scripture Reading.
Notices and Offering.
Offertory—"Hear Us, O Saviour"—Quartet ..... Hamblen
Doxology (Congregation Stand, Remain Standing for the Next Hymn).
Hymn 282—"Soldiers of Christ, Arise" ..... Elvey
Sermon—"The Technique of Christian Living" ..... **The Minister**
Prayer.
Hymn 287—"A Charge to Keep I Have" ..... Mason
Benediction.
Organ Meditation and Danish Threefold Amen.
(Congregation Remain with Bowed Heads).
Organ Postlude—"Allegro Jubilant" ..... Milligan

THE FLOWERS on the Church Altar are given by Mr. and Mrs. C. A. Hall in tender and loving memory of their daughter, Anna Virginia Hall.

* * * * * * *

THE CHINESE COMMUNITY CHURCH will observe Children's Day with a special program in the Church School Auditorium this afternoon at 3 o'clock. Mrs. Walter E. Ward will be the speaker. All friends of the Chinese Church are invited.

* * * * * * *

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY SOCIETY CIRCLE MEETING

Tuesday

Circle Number 2—Miss Alma Baird, Leader; Mrs. C. P. Clark, 1623 Lanier Place, N. W., 1 p. m.
Circle Number 4—Mrs. Anna Johnson, Leader; Mrs. Mary Thomas, 6645 Barnaby St. N. W., 11 a. m.
Circle Number 5—Mrs. Lewis M. Austin, Leader; Mrs. Paul Evreett, 917 11th St. N. E., 11 a. m.
Circle Number 6—Mrs. E. L. Crawford, Leader; Mrs. J. S. Perry and Mrs. A. E. Richards, Mrs. Perry, 1440 R. I. Ave. N. W., 11 a. m.
Circle Number 8—Mrs. W. D. Johnson, Leader; Mrs. T. T. Marye, 2400 24th St., Arlington, Va., 11 a. m. Please meet at the Church at 10 a. m.
Circle Number 9—Mrs. A. B. McPherson, Leader; Haines Point, 11 a. m.
Circle Number 10—Mrs. B. C. Palmer, Leader; Mrs. R. W. Hamilton, 510 Silver Spring Ave., Silver Spring, Md., 11 a. m.

Wednesday

Circle Number 12—Mrs. Gilbert Chapman, Leader; Mrs. Chapman, 501 North Lincoln St., Arlington, Va., 8 p. m.
Circle Number 13—Miss Frances Shirley, Leader; Miss Shirley, Apt. 409, 1425 R. I. Ave. N. W., 8 p. m.

Thursday

Circle Number 3—Mrs. George D. White, Leader; Mrs. Benson Taylor, 612 Raleigh Place, S. E., 1 p. m.
Circle Number 14—Miss Martha Respess, Leader; Church, Room 9, 7 p. m.

Friday

Circle Number 7—Mrs. Joseph F. Brewster, Leader; Mrs. Brewster, 3533 R St. N. W., 11 a.m.

* * * * * * *

THE PRAYER MEETING service will be held in the Church School Auditorium Thursday at 8 p. m. Reverend W. M. Lockett, Pastor of the Community Church of Arlington, Va., will speak.

ORDER OF WORSHIP

SUNDAY EVENING, JUNE 12, 1938

7:30—Organ Recital ..... Deane Shure
7:55—Processional Hymn 43—"God, That Madest Earth and Heaven" ..... Welsh
Call to Worship.
8:00—Eight Bells (All the People Bowing in Silent Prayer).
Hymn 232—"I Need Thee Every Hour" ..... Lowry
Hymn 244—"My Hope Is Built On Nothing Less" ..... Bradbury
Evening Prayer.
Choir Response.
Anthem—"Day Is Ended" ..... Bartlett
Scripture Reading.
Notices and Offering.
Offertory—"Jesus, My Saviour, Look On Me"—Quartet ..... Nevin
Doxology (Congregation Stand, Remain Standing for the Next Hymn).
Hymn 233—"Jesus Calls Us, O'er the Tumult" ..... Jude
Sermon—"By Their Fruits" ..... **The Minister**
Prayer.
Hymn 252—"I Am Thine, O Lord" ..... Doane
Benediction.
Organ Meditation and Danish Threefold Amen.
(Congregation Remain with Bowed Heads).
Organ Postlude—"Allegro Maestoso" ..... Hopkins

THE UNITED RELIEF COMMITTEE would like donations of canned goods for use in giving emergency aid to our members who are temporarily in need. Gifts may be left in the Church Office.

* * * * * * *

COPIES OF "THE UPPER ROOM" may be secured in the Church foyer today, five cents per copy.

* * * * * * *

ANNIVERSARY SUNDAY

On next Sunday, June 19th, Mount Vernon Place Church will celebrate the Sixty-ninth Anniversary of the building of the first Mount Vernon Place Church by Dr. W. V. Tudor, and the Nineteenth Anniversary of the formal opening of our present building. At this service there will be a short memorial address in honor of Mrs. W. V. Tudor by Bolitha J. Laws; a talk by Arthur E. Martin, Chairman of the Board of Stewards; and an address by Honorable Daniel C. Roper, Secretary of Commerce. All members are urged not only to attend the services next Sunday but, if possible, to bring all pledges to the Church up to date. If you have not made a pledge will you not make a liberal contribution on this special occasion.

* * * * * * *

THE ANNUAL DONATION PARTY for the Methodist Home for the Aged at Gaithersburg, Maryland, will be given Saturday, June 25th, from 3 to 6 o'clock. You are asked to bring your donations, if unable to attend, to the Prayer Meeting service on Thursday, June 23rd. Towels, sugar and coffee are especially needed.

* * * * * * *

THE BALTIMORE CONFERENCE Training School for pastors and lay workers of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, will be held at Randolph-Macon Acadmey, Front Royal, Va., June 13—24. Platform speakers will be Bishop W. W. Peele on June 13—15; Mrs. Grace Sloan Overton of Ann Arbor, Mich., June 15—17; Dr. Ralph W. Sockman, Pastor of Christ Methodist Church, New York City, June 20 and 21; Mrs. Ethel Ould of Roanoke, Va., subject "Developing Personality," June 22 and 23. Members of the faculty: Dr. Ernest T. Thompson of Union Theological Seminary, Richmond, Va.; Dr. A. J. Walton of Nashville, Tenn.; Reverend O. W. Moerner of Nashville; Mrs. George D. Conrad of Harrisonburg, Va.; Mrs. Grace Sloan Overton and Mrs. Ethel Ould; Mrs. Hume R. Steele and Miss Barnett Spratt of Nashville. Rates: first week, June 13-18 inclusive, $7.00 for board and room and $1.00 registration fee; second week, June 20-24, inclusive, $6.00 and $1.00 registration fee; both weeks, $12.00 and $1.00 registration fee.

* * * * * * *

ADULT ASSEMBLY—Front Royal, Va.—June 24—26
INTERMEDIATE ASSEMBLY—Front Royal, Va.—June 27—July 2
YOUNG PEOPLE'S ASSEMBLY—Massanetta Springs, Va.—July 4—10

Mount Vernon Place Church Directory

JOHN W. RUSTIN, Minister

Res. Phone CL. 5664 — Office Phone DI. 1422

ARTHUR J. MOORE, D.D., LL.D., Bishop — E. C. BEERY, D.D., Presiding Elder

JOSEPH DOBES, D.D., Prague III

Res. EM. 3634 — PURCELL STOREY, Finance Secretary — Office RE. 2422

Res. EM. 3634 — MRS. PURCELL STOREY, Pastor's Assistant — Office RE. 2422

MISS ROBERTA E. TAYLOR, Church Secretary—Office, DI. 1422

TRUSTEES

Chairman, Colonel A. R. Brindley; Secretary, Paul H. McMurray; Treasurer, Henry G. Thomas; Eugene Black, Dr. C. P. Clark, A. F. Harlan, B. J. Laws, Hon. D. C. Roper, C. M. Stoy.

ORGANIZATION OF THE BOARD OF STEWARDS

Chairman, A. E. Martin; Vice Chairman, Eugene Black; Secretary, J. Ashby Mason; Treasurer, Henry G. Thomas. The members of the Board of Stewards are: E. J. Ambruster, R. Frank Barr, Eugene Black, John Brayshaw, E. L. Brien, Jr., H. B. Bruffey, R. T. Buckingham, A. F. Burgess, Forrest Burgess, Ishmael Burton, Earl Carson, Dr. C. P. Clark, Madison Coe, L. A. Coffman, W. L. Coffman, H. S. Douglass, B. S. Embry, A. B. Evans, Mrs. M. E. Ferrell, J. D. Ford, Walter A. Graham, Mrs. Ida Rhodes Groover, F. V. Hale, A. F. Harlan, P. T. Harpine, Dr. James Hawfield, E. R. Hicks, J. T. Hicks, E. P. Hodges, Paul Hottle, J. L. Hudson, E. E. Humphries, C. G. Johnson, W. D. Johnson, J. O. Jolliff, B. J. Laws, W. H. Lomax, S. Kenneth Love, Paul H. McMurray, A. B. McPherson, A. E. Martin, L. Herbert Martin, J. Ashby Mason, R. O. Mullikin, E. M. Niess, Roy North, B. C. Palmer, C. O. Pierce, W. B. Pollard, Seth C. Reynolds, Walter D. Rice, J. W. Rodkey, D. C. Roper, Honorary, C. E. Ruffner, Arnold H. Scott, R. C. Smith, T. L. Smith, W. H. Spencer, W. A. Tarver, Benson Taylor, H. G. Thomas, W. L. Thomas, W. J. Vaught, Linton B. West, George W. Wilson, W. L. Winters, Dr. W. H. Wise, W. Harvey Wise, Jr. M. W. Yowell.

CHAIRMEN OF BOARD COMMITTEES

Finance—Eugene Black; Vice Chairman, Earl Carson.

Offerings and Collections—B. C. Palmer.
Welcome and Ushers—W. Harvey Wise, Jr.
Relief—P. T. Harpine.
Music—Paul H. McMurray.
Communion—Mrs. A. E. Martin.
Printing and Publicity—H. S. Douglass.
Recreation—Madison Coe.
Inter-Church Relations—George W. Wilson.
Custodial—R. C. Smith.
Sick—L. H. Martin.
Flower—Mrs. M. E. Ferrell.

CHURCH SCHOOL

Chairman, Board of Christian Education, T. L. Smith

General Superintendent, Dr. C. P. Clark. — Secretary, T. Buford Hudson.

Superintendent, Adult Division—John Brayshaw.
Superintendent, Young People's Division—J. L. Hudson.
Superintendent, Children's Division—Miss Marjorie Jones.
Younger Adult Department, 9:30 a. m.-7 p. m.—President, William Firth.
Young People's Department, 9:30 a. m.-7 p. m.—President, Ralph Marston.
Senior Department—Supervisor, Arnold H. Scott, 9:30 a. m.-7 p. m.—President, Jack Henshaw.
Intermediate Department—Supervisor, Mrs. W. H. Spencer.
Junior Department—Supervisor, Miss Gretchen V. Lord.
Primary Department—Supervisor, Miss Isabel Buckingham.
Beginners' Department—Supervisor, Mrs. Wesley C. Gannaway.
Nursery Department—Supervisor, Miss Ethel M. Nunn.
Home Department—Supervisor, Mrs. Robert P. Bayly.

MISSIONARY SOCIETY

Woman's Missionary Society—President, Mrs. M. E. Ferrell.

MINISTRY OF MUSIC

DEANE SHURE, DIRECTOR OF MUSIC

Studio at the Church—NA. 4775.

Miss Edith F. Gottwals, Organist.

Soloists—Mrs. LaVergne Sims Fairchild, Soprano; Mrs. Lillie Clayton Garrett, Contralto; David Manley, Tenor; Arthur M. Tabbutt, Bass.

Rehearsal—7 p. m. Friday.

MONTHLY MEETINGS

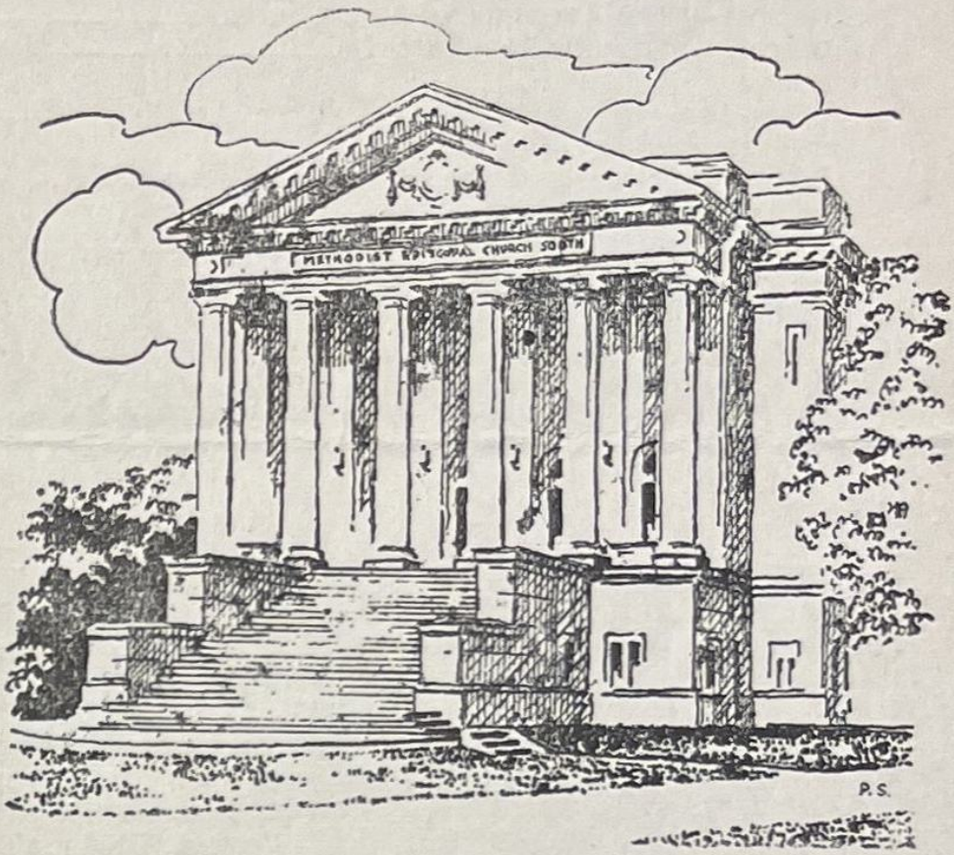
First Monday, 8 p. m., A. B. Pugh Class.
First Tuesday, 8:15 p. m., Mount Vernon Players.
First Wednesday, 7 p. m., Finance Committee; 8 p. m., Board of Stewards; 8 p. m., Woman's Missionary Society.
First Friday, 7:30 p. m., Senior Department Business Meeting; 8:30 p. m., Younger Adult Department Business Meeting.
Second Monday, 8 p. m., Esthnaoruth Class; 8 p. m., Primary Teachers' Meeting.
Second Tuesday, 8 p. m., Browning Class; 8 p. m., Epsilon Psi Class; 8 p. m., Harlan-Wesley Class; 8 p. m., Smith Bible Class. Last month of Quarter, 8 p. m., Church School Workers Council.
Second Wednesday, 8 p. m., Rainbow Class.
Third Monday, 8 p. m., Fellow Workers Class; 8 p. m., W. V. Tudor Class; 8 p. m., Board of Christian Education.
Third Tuesday, 11 a. m., Day Meeting Woman's Missionary Society; 8 p. m., A. B. Pugh Class at Central Union Mission.
Fourth Tuesday, 8 p. m., Jaynes Class.
Each Friday, 7:30 p. m., Boy Scouts, Troop No. 45.

THE PASTOR WILL BE IN HIS STUDY EACH DAY, EXCEPT MONDAY, BY APPOINTMENT

June 19, 1938

Mount Vernon Place

Methodist Episcopal Church, South



John W. Rustin
Minister

Southern Methodism's Representative Church

Massachusetts Avenue at Ninth

Washington, D. C.

ORDER OF WORSHIP

SUNDAY MORNING, JUNE 19, 1938

10:50—Organ Prelude—"Melody in A Flat" ..... Shelley
10:55—Processional Hymn 321—"If, On a Quiet Sea" ..... Toplady
Call to Worship.
11:00—Eleven Bells (All the People Bowing in Silent Prayer).
Hymn 379—"I Love Thy Kingdom, Lord" ..... Dwight
The Apostles' Creed.
Morning Prayer ..... Judge Eugene Black
Choir Response.
Anthem—"Seek Ye the Lord" ..... Roberts
A Tribute to the Memory of Mrs. W. V. Tudor ..... Mr. Bolitha J. Laws
Responsive Reading—Sixteenth Sunday, Second Reading, Page 542.
Gloria Patri.
Scripture Reading.
Notices and Offering.
Offertory—"Consider and Hear Me"—Quartet ..... Pflueger
Doxology (Congregation Stand, Remain Standing for the Next Hymn).
Hymn 381—"The Church's One Foundation" ..... Stone
Address—"The Program of Our Church" ..... Mr. Arthur E. Martin
Address—"Why Go to Church?" ..... Honorable Daniel C. Roper
Prayer.
Hymn 382—"Glorious Things of Thee Are Spoken" ..... Newton
Benediction.
Organ Meditation and Danish Threefold Amen.
(Congregation Remain with Bowed Heads).
Organ Postlude—"Morning Serenade" ..... Calver

TODAY WE ARE CELEBRATING the Sixty-ninth Anniversary of the founding of Mount Vernon Place M. E. Church, South, and the Nineteenth Anniversary of our moving into the present Auditorium. We are delighted to have on our program four of the outstanding laymen of our Church. Three of them, Judge Eugene Black, Mr. Bolitha J. Laws and Honorable Daniel C. Roper, are members of the Board of Trustees and the Board of Stewards; Mr. Arthur E. Martin is Chairman of the Board of Stewards.

* * * * * * *

WE WELCOME INTO THE FELLOWSHIP of Mount Vernon Place Church the following new members: Miss Arlene Boelter, 705 18th St. N. W., Harlowton, Montana; Mrs. Paris Curtis, Soldiers Home, Camp Springs, Md.; Mr. and Mrs. James A. Ellis, 912 Mass. Ave. N. W.; Mr. Woodrow Watson, Apt. 305, 1235 Randolph St. N. W., Clinton, S. C.; Mrs. Eva F. Wheatley, 1012 8th St. N. W.

Sunday, June 12, the following persons were also received into membership: Mr. Horace Ayres, 3010 26th St. N. E., Bedford, Va.; Miss Mary Elizabeth Boyer, 1739 North Capitol St. N. W., Alexandria, Va.; Mr .and Mrs. Thomas Buckler, 116 Groves Ave., Alexandria, Va.; Mr. and Mrs. J. R. Soyars, 1863 California St. N. W., Lakeland, Fla.; Mr. J. W. Tilley, 1863 California St. N. W., Ivanhoe, Va.; Mrs. Edith Tremper, 917 18th St. N. W.

* * * * * * *

BETTY ANN McFARLANE, Barbara Frances McFarlane and Robert Carl McFarlane, children of Honorable William D. McFarlane, 2434 Tunlaw Rd. N. W., were baptized by the Minister at the morning service last Sunday.

Jack Gilbert Roberts, son of Mr. and Mrs. Albert S. Roberts, 3828 K St. N. W., was baptized at the Church last Sunday morning.

* * * * * * *

THE ALTAR FLOWERS today are the gift of one who wishes to present them in memory of her son.

* * * * * * *

THE BOARD OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION will meet tomorrow in Room 10 at 8 p. m.

* * * *

THE SPIRITUAL LIFE GROUP Leaders of the Circles of the Woman's Missionary Society will meet with Mrs. John T. Hicks in the Prayer Room Tuesday at 10:30 a. m.

* * * * * * *

THE A. B. PUGH CLASS will have a worship service at Central Union Mission Tuesday at 8 p. m.

ORDER OF WORSHIP

SUNDAY EVENING, JUNE 19, 1938

7:30—Organ Recital ..... Mr. Shure
7:55—Processional Hymn 219—"Saviour, Thy Dying Love" ..... Phelps
Call to Worship.
8:00—Eight Bells (All the People Bowing in Silent Prayer.)
Hymn 50—"Saviour, Breathe An Evening Blessing" ..... Edmeston
Hymn 244—"My Hope Is Built on Nothing Less" ..... Mote
Evening Prayer.
Choir Response.
Anthem—"Soft As the Voice" ..... Scott
Scripture Reading.
Notices and Offering.
Offertory Solo—"By the Waters of Babylon"—Mrs. Garrett ..... Speaks
Doxology (Congregation Stand, Remain Standing for the Next Hymn).
Hymn 2—"Come, Thou Almighty King" ..... de Giardini
Sermon—"The Greatness of God" ..... **The Minister**
Prayer.
Hymn 76—"There's a Wideness in God's Mercy" ..... Faber
Benediction.
Organ Meditation and Danish Threefold Amen.
(Congregation Remain with Bowed Heads).
Organ Postlude—"Postlude" ..... Calver

THE DAY MEETING of the Woman's Missionary Society will be held in Room 10 Tuesday at 11 a. m. Mrs. E. L. Crawford, Circle Number 6, will lead the devotional and missionary program. The subject for meditation will be "The Indebtedness of Women to Jesus." There will be an Initiation Service for new members. Luncheon will be served by ladies of Circle Number 3, Mrs. George D. White, Leader, at 1 p. m.

* * * * * * *

THE PRAYER MEETING service will be held in the Church School Auditorium Thursday at 8 p. m. Dr. Rustin will speak on "METHODISM AND SOCIAL QUESTIONS."

* * * * * * *

DR. RUSTIN will speak at the Adult Division service next Sunday at 9:30; his subject, "CHRISTIAN EDUCATION AND THE TOTAL PROGRAM OF THE CHURCH"; this study will close a three-month series of programs based on the topic "Religious Education." The Imperial Male Quartet, W. Arthur McCoy, Ellsworth E. Condron, J. Benton Webb and Francis P. Heartsill, will sing.

* * * * * * *

THE MOUNT VERNON PLAYERS, following their recent success in "Little Women," are presenting their first major play of the summer-fall season June 29, 30 and July 1 in the Church School Auditorium. The play is "Dulcy," a brilliant three-act comedy, by two master playwrights, George S. Kaufman and Marc Connelly. Free tickets of admission for the three nights will be available next Sunday. Members of the cast are: Frances Harlan, Delma Smith, Edward P. Mangum, Clarence Cornell, Marjorie Harrison, Mildred Elmore, Howard Stingle, Philip E. Pierce, Virgil Blackwell, Joseph Sweeney and Herbert Corley. Edward P. Mangum is director; William Spencer, Jr., stage manager.

* * * * * * *

THERE IS AN IMMEDIATE NEED for clothing for two members of our Church: a lady needs house dresses, size 46, and underclothing; her son, age 11, must have shoes, summer underclothing and summer suits. If you can assist us please send your contribution to the Church Office by Wednesday, June 22nd.

* * * *

COLLECTORS FOR JUNE AND JULY have been appointed as follows: Morning, Louis Dibble, Hollis B. Fritts, William Gottwals, L. L. Johnson, William King, J. Earl McChesney, David McLeod, E. B. Nichols, Emory Smith; Evening, Tom Ed Hicks, Everett Lomax, William Pollard, Talma Smith, Ed Spencer and Leonard Walters.

* * * *

ADULT ASSEMBLY—Front Royal, Va.—June 24—26
INTERMEDIATE ASSEMBLY—Front Royal, Va.—June 27—July 2
YOUNG PEOPLE'S ASSEMBLY—Massanetta Springs, Va.—July 4—10

Mount Vernon Place Church Directory

JOHN W. RUSTIN, Minister

Res. Phone CL. 5664 — Office Phone DI. 1422

W. W. PEELE, D.D., Bishop — E. C. BEERY, D.D., Presiding Elder

JOSEPH DOBES, D.D., Prague III

Res. EM. 3634 — PURCELL STOREY, Finance Secretary — Office RE. 2422

Res. EM. 3634 — MRS. PURCELL STOREY, Pastor's Assistant — Office RE. 2422

MISS ROBERTA E. TAYLOR, Church Secretary—Office, DI. 1422

TRUSTEES

Chairman, Colonel A. R. Brindley; Secretary, Paul H. McMurray; Treasurer, Henry G. Thomas; Eugene Black, Dr. C. P. Clark, A. F. Harlan, B. J. Laws, Hon. D. C. Roper, C. M. Stoy.

ORGANIZATION OF THE BOARD OF STEWARDS

Chairman, A. E. Martin; Vice Chairman, Eugene Black; Secretary, J. Ashby Mason; Treasurer, Henry G. Thomas. The members of the Board of Stewards are: E. J. Ambruster, R. Frank Barr, Eugene Black, John Brayshaw, E. L. Brien, Jr., H. B. Bruffey, R. T. Buckingham, A. F. Burgess, Forrest Burgess, Ishmael Burton, Earl Carson, Dr. C. P. Clark, Madison Coe, L. A. Coffman, W. L. Coffman, H. S. Douglass, B. S. Embry, A. B. Evans, Mrs. M. E. Ferrell, J. D. Ford, Walter A. Graham, Mrs. Ida Rhodes Groover, F. V. Hale, A. F. Harlan, P. T. Harpine, Dr. James Hawfield, E. R. Hicks, J. T. Hicks, E. P. Hodges, Paul Hottle, J. L. Hudson, E. E. Humphries, C. G. Johnson, W. D. Johnson, J. O. Jolliff, B. J. Laws, W. H. Lomax, S. Kenneth Love, Paul H. McMurray, A. B. McPherson, A. E. Martin, L. Herbert Martin, J. Ashby Mason, R. O. Mullikin, E. M. Niess, Roy North, B. C. Palmer, C. O. Pierce, W. B. Pollard, Seth C. Reynolds, Walter D. Rice, J. W. Rodkey, D. C. Roper, Honorary, C. E. Ruffner, Arnold H. Scott, R. C. Smith, T. L. Smith, W. H. Spencer, W. A. Tarver, Benson Taylor, H. G. Thomas, W. L. Thomas, W. J. Vaught, Linton B. West, W. L. Winters, Dr. W. H. Wise, W. Harvey Wise, Jr. M. W. Yowell.

CHAIRMEN OF BOARD COMMITTEES

Finance—Eugene Black; Vice Chairman, Earl Carson.

Offerings and Collections—B. C. Palmer.
Welcome and Ushers—W. Harvey Wise, Jr.
Relief—P. T. Harpine.
Music—Paul H. McMurray.
Communion—Mrs. A. E. Martin.
Printing and Publicity—H. S. Douglass.
Recreation—Madison Coe.
Inter-Church Relations—
Custodial—R. C. Smith.
Sick—L. H. Martin.
Flower—Mrs. M. E. Ferrell.

CHURCH SCHOOL

Chairman, Board of Christian Education, T. L. Smith

General Superintendent, Dr. C. P. Clark. Secretary, T. Buford Hudson.

Superintendent, Adult Division—John Brayshaw.
Superintendent, Young People's Division—J. L. Hudson.
Superintendent, Children's Division—Miss Marjorie Jones.
Younger Adult Department, 9:30 a. m.-7 p. m.—President, William Firth.
Young People's Department, 9:30 a. m.-7 p. m.—President, Ralph Marston.
Senior Department—Supervisor, Arnold H. Scott, 9:30 a. m.-7 p. m.—President, Jack Henshaw.
Intermediate Department—Supervisor, Mrs. W. H. Spencer.
Junior Department—Supervisor, Miss Gretchen V. Lord.
Primary Department—Supervisor, Mrs. Rossel E. Mitchell
Beginners' Department—Supervisor, Mrs. Wesley C. Gannaway.
Nursery Department—Supervisor, Miss Ethel M. Nunn.
Home Department—Supervisor, Mrs. Robert P. Bayly.

MISSIONARY SOCIETY

Woman's Missionary Society—President, Mrs. M. E. Ferrell.

MINISTRY OF MUSIC

DEANE SHURE, DIRECTOR OF MUSIC

Studio at the Church—NA. 4775.

Miss Edith F. Gottwals, Organist.

Soloists—Mrs. LaVergne Sims Fairchild, Soprano; Mrs. Lillie Clayton Garrett, Contralto; David Manley, Tenor; Arthur M. Tabbutt, Bass.

Rehearsal—7 p. m. Friday.

MONTHLY MEETINGS

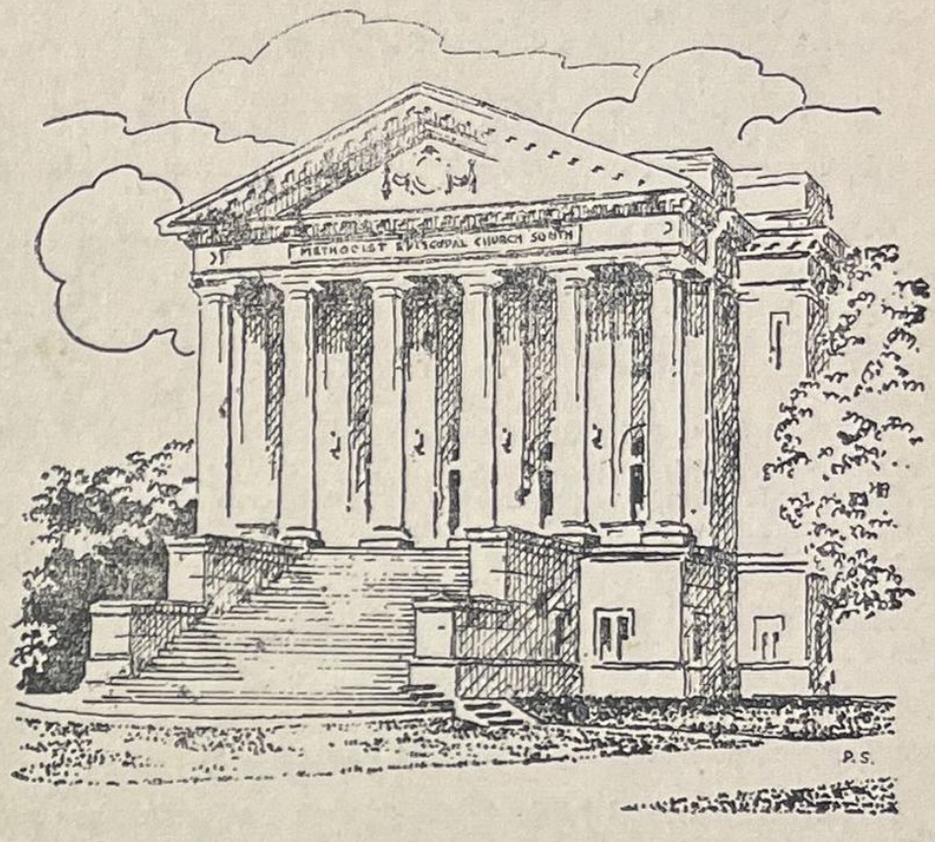
First Monday, 8 p. m., A. B. Pugh Class.
First Tuesday, 8:15 p. m., Mount Vernon Players.
First Wednesday, 7 p. m., Finance Committee; 8 p. m., Board of Stewards; 8 p. m., Woman's Missionary Society.
First Friday, 7:30 p. m., Senior Department Business Meeting; 8:30 p. m., Younger Adult Department Business Meeting.
Second Monday, 8 p. m., Esthnaoruth Class; 8 p. m., Primary Teachers' Meeting.
Second Tuesday, 8 p. m., Browning Class; 8 p. m., Epsilon Psi Class; 8 p. m., Harlan-Wesley Class; 8 p. m., Smith Bible Class. Last month of Quarter, 8 p. m., Church School Workers Council.
Second Wednesday, 8 p. m., Rainbow Class.
Third Monday, 8 p. m., Fellow Workers Class; 8 p. m., W. V. Tudor Class; 8 p. m., Board of Christian Education.
Third Tuesday, 11 a. m., Day Meeting Woman's Missionary Society; 8 p. m., A. B. Pugh Class at Central Union Mission.
Fourth Tuesday, 8 p. m., Jaynes Class.
Each Friday, 7:30 p. m., Boy Scouts, Troop No. 45.

THE PASTOR WILL BE IN HIS STUDY EACH DAY, EXCEPT MONDAY, BY APPOINTMENT

June 26, 1938

Mount Vernon Place

Methodist Episcopal Church, South



John W. Rustin
Minister

Southern Methodism's Representative Church

Massachusetts Avenue at Ninth

Washington, D. C.

ORDER OF WORSHIP

SUNDAY MORNING, JUNE 26, 1938

10:50—Organ Prelude—"In Summer" ..... Stebbins
10:55—Processional Hymn 330—"My Jesus, As Thou Wilt" ..... von Weber
Call to Worship.
11:00—Eleven Bells (All the People Bowing in Silent Prayer).
Hymn 21—"Come, Let Us Tune Our Loftiest Song" ..... West
The Apostles' Creed.
Morning Prayer.
Choir Response.
Anthem—"Unfold Ye Portals" ..... Gounod
Responsive Reading—Twenty-sixth Sunday, Second Reading, Page 554.
Gloria Patri.
Scripture Reading.
Notices and Offering.
Offertory—"God Is Love"—Quartet ..... Shelley
Doxology (Congregation Stand, Remain Standing for the Next Hymn).
Hymn 370—"O For a Heart To Praise My God" ..... Wesley
Sermon—"The City of God" ..... **The Minister**
Prayer.
Hymn 372—"Love Divine, All Loves Excelling" ..... Wesley
Benediction.
Organ Meditation and Danish Threefold Amen.
(Congregation Remain with Bowed Heads).
Organ Postlude—"Paean Of Praise" ..... Diggle

THE LEA-SUP which will be held in the Church this afternoon at 6:15 o'clock will be the last for this season. The young people of our Church and congregation have enjoyed a fine fellowship together in these informal Sunday evening teas throughout the fall, winter and spring. Mrs. Purcell Storey, who has arranged them, will have the next Lea-Sup Sunday, September 11th.

* * * * * * *

EDWARD S. CRUM, Director of Music in the Bible School of Freeman, South Dakota, will be guest organist in a Recital this evening at 7:30. Mr. Crum is a native Washingtonian and has made radio appearances over Stations WMAL and WRC; he has also studied at the Providence Bibb Institute and Wheaton College, Wheaton, Illinois.

* * * * * * *

THE MINISTER baptized Ernesto Valentino Jumalon, infant son of Mr. and Mrs. Tito P. Jumalon, 819 21st St., N. W., Saturday, June 18, 1938.

* * * * * * *

THE FLOWERS on the Church Altar today are the gift of Mr. and Mrs. W. D. Johnson presented in sacred remembrance of their loved ones.

* * * * * * *

THE ALTAR FLOWERS in the Church Auditorium are given by Mrs. S. J. Harry, Mrs. W. Magruder and Mrs. W. H. Scherer in tender and loving memory of Mrs. L. E. B. McChesney.

* * * *

THE ADULT ASSEMBLY, held at Front Royal, Virginia, Friday through today, had the following members of the Younger Adult Department in attendance: Carol Arnold, Mildred Beckett, Mr. and Mrs. Joe Davis, Zelda Evans, Mr. and Mrs. William Firth, Francis Gates, Walter A. Graham, John Groover, Eleanora Hammond, Ruth Kemp, Elizabeth Krider, Bessie Leach, Mr. and Mrs. William Miller, Vivian Melvin, Joe Newton, Philip Pierce, Elizabeth Ray, Betty Rye, Mr. and Mrs. John Stoy, Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Sweeney, Glady Watkins and Nola McDonald.

* * * *

THE MOUNT VERNON PLAYERS will present "Dulcy," three-act comedy by George S. Kaufman and Marc Connelly, in the Church School Auditorium Wednesday, Thursday and Friday evenings at 8:15. The members of the cast are: Frances Harlan, Delma Smith, Edward P. Mangum, Clarence Cornell, Marjorie Harrison, Mildred Elmore, Howard Stingle, Philip Pierce, Virgil Blackwell, Joseph Sweeney and Herbert Corley; Edward P. Mangum, director; William Spencer, Jr., stage manager. Tickets of admission are free, may be secured from any member of the cast or in the Church Office; however, no one will be admitted without a ticket because of the limited seating capacity of the Auditorium.

THE MOUNT VERNON PLAYERS

Proudly announce the presentation of

"DULCY"

A 3-act comedy by
Marc Connelly and George S. Kaufman

To be given in the Undercroft Auditorium
Mount Vernon Place M. E. Church, South
Ninth and Massachusetts Avenue

8:15 P. M.

Wednesday	—	**Thursday**	—	**Friday**
June 29	—	**June 30**	—	**July 1**

Dulcy is the kind of person that you always have known, but have never been able to call by name. She flits about trying to spread sunshine and cheer, but in her over-eagerness to help, she causes many embarrassing and amusing situations. Even with all her mischief, she is a lovable person that you will enjoy meeting.

"DULCY" is the work of two well-known playwrights of Broadway, Marc Connelly and George S. Kaufman, who have given the modern stage such successes as "The Green Pastures," "Begger on Horseback," "To the Ladies," "Of Thee I Sing," and many others.

Under the direction of Edward P. Mangum the cast is headed by Frances Harlan, ably supported by Delma Smith, Edward P. Mangum, Clarence Cornell, Marjorie Harrison, Mildred Elmore, Howard E. Stingle, Phil Pierce, Virgil E. Blackwell, Joseph J. Sweeney, and Herbert Corley, Jr.

Admission is by ticket only which may be secured free of charge in the Church foyer or at the Church office **TODAY.**

You are urged to procure tickets in order to assure yourself of a seat.

ORDER OF WORSHIP

SUNDAY EVENING, JUNE 26, 1938

7:30—Organ Recital ..... Edward S. Crum
7:55—Processional Hymn 337—"Savour, Like A Shepherd Lead Us" ..... Bradbury
Call to Worship.
8:00—Eight Bells (All the People Bowing in Silent Prayer).
Hymn 56—"Sun Of My Soul, Thou Saviour Dear" ..... Keble
Hymn 298—"Courage, Brother! Do Not Stumble" ..... Mcleod
Evening Prayer.
Choir Response.
Anthem—"A Father's Love" ..... Bellini
Scripture Reading.
Notices and Offering.
Offertory—"Let Not Your Heart Be Troubled"—Quartet ..... Speaks
Doxology (Congregation Stand, Remain Standing for the Next Hymn).
Hymn 317—"From Every Stormy Wind That Blows" ..... Stowell
Sermon—"When Life Tumbles In" ..... **The Minister**
Prayer.
Hymn 274—"In the Hour Of Trial" ..... Montgomery
Benediction.
Organ Meditation and Danish Threefold Amen.
(Congregation Remain with Bowed Heads).
Organ Postlude—"Hymn to Joy" (from Ninth Symphony) ..... Beethoven

THE UNITED RELIEF COMMITTEE will meet in the Jaynes Classroom tomorrow at 8 p. m.

* * * * * * *

THE INTERMEDIATE ASSEMBLY will be held at Front Royal, Virginia, June 27 to July 2. Delegates from the Intermediate Department of our Church are: Doris Carson, Ted Garrett and Helen Spencer.

* * * * * * * *

THERE ARE STILL a number of copies of THE UPPER ROOM in the Church Foyer, five cents per copy.

* * * * * * * *

LINTON B. WEST will speak next Sunday at the Adult Division service in the Church Auditorium at 9:30 a. m. His subject will be "The Use of the Apostles' Creed." This will introduce a series of thirteen studies of THE APOSTLES' CREED during July, August and September. H. S. Douglass, Chairman of the Printing and Publicity Committee of the Board of Stewards, will sing.

* * * * * * * *

MR. AND MRS. PURCELL STOREY will be away in July. The members of the Quartet will also have a month's vacation, returning for the first Sunday of August; the choir under the direction of Mr. Shure will sing in their absence. We wish for them a very happy and pleasant vacation.

* * * * * * * *

WE WISH TO EXPRESS our appreciation for the work of the members of The Committee For the Improvement Of the Church Grounds, with Mrs. F. V. Hale as Chairman. Other members of the Committee are: Mrs. W. L. Coffman, Mrs. Ida Rhodes Groover, Mrs. W. H. Everhardy, Mrs. Joseph Sweeney and Mrs. R. B. Ward. We also wish to acknowledge with gratitude the following contributions: grass seed by Mr. J. O. Jolliff, grass seed and the two blue spruce trees by Mrs. R. B. Ward; ivy by Mrs. W. L. Coffman, Mrs. R. T. Buckingham and an anonymous friend; and ground ivy by Mrs. Sallie B. Kirtly. The Committee seeks the cooperation of members and friends in an effort to keep the lawn beautiful and making our grounds attractive.

IN MEMORIAM

Mr. William Simpson, 4333 Montgomery Ave., Bethesda, Maryland, June 8, 1938. Father of Mr. Roger Simpson.

Mrs. Shelly Thomas Blanchard, Washington, D. C., June 12, 1938. Daughter of Mrs. Mary Thomas.

Mr. Robert F. L. Richardson, Washington, D. C., June 23, 1938. Uncle of Mrs. E. B. Brammell and Miss Mattye Richardson.

Mount Vernon Place Church Directory

JOHN W. RUSTIN, Minister

Res. Phone CL. 5664 — Office Phone DI. 1422

W. W. PEELE, D.D., Bishop — E. C. BEERY, D.D., Presiding Elder

JOSEPH DOBES, D.D., Prague III

Res. EM. 3634 — PURCELL STOREY, Finance Secretary — Office RE. 2422

Res. EM. 3634 — MRS. PURCELL STOREY, Pastor's Assistant — Office RE. 2422

MISS ROBERTA E. TAYLOR, Church Secretary—Office, DI. 1422

TRUSTEES

Chairman, Colonel A. R. Brindley; Secretary, Paul H. McMurray; Treasurer, Henry G. Thomas; Eugene Black, Dr. C. P. Clark, A. F. Harlan, B. J. Laws, Hon. D. C. Roper, C. M. Stoy.

ORGANIZATION OF THE BOARD OF STEWARDS

Chairman, A. E. Martin; Vice Chairman, Eugene Black; Secretary, J. Ashby Mason; Treasurer, Henry G. Thomas. The members of the Board of Stewards are: E. J. Ambruster, R. Frank Barr, Eugene Black, John Brayshaw, E. L. Brien, Jr., H. B. Bruffey, R. T. Buckingham, A. F. Burgess, Forrest Burgess, Ishmael Burton, Earl Carson, Dr. C. P. Clark, Madison Coe, L. A. Coffman, W. L. Coffman, H. S. Douglass, B. S. Embry, A. B. Evans, Mrs. M. E. Ferrell, J. D. Ford, Walter A. Graham, Mrs. Ida Rhodes Groover, F. V. Hale, A. F. Harlan, P. T. Harpine, Dr. James Hawfield, E. R. Hicks, J. T. Hicks, E. P. Hodges, Paul Hottle, J. L. Hudson, E. E. Humphries, C. G. Johnson, W. D. Johnson, J. O. Jolliff, B. J. Laws, W. H. Lomax, S. Kenneth Love, Paul H. McMurray, A. B. McPherson, A. E. Martin, L. Herbert Martin, J. Ashby Mason, R. O. Mullikin, E. M. Niess, Roy North, B. C. Palmer, C. O. Pierce, W. B. Pollard, Seth C. Reynolds, Walter D. Rice, J. W. Rodkey, D. C. Roper, Honorary, C. E. Ruffner, Arnold H. Scott, R. C. Smith, T. L. Smith, W. H. Spencer, W. A. Tarver, Benson Taylor, H. G. Thomas, W. L. Thomas, W. J. Vaught, Linton B. West, W. L. Winters, Dr. W. H. Wise, W. Harvey Wise, Jr. M. W. Yowell.

CHAIRMEN OF BOARD COMMITTEES

Finance—Eugene Black; Vice Chairman, Earl Carson.

Offerings and Collections—B. C. Palmer.
Welcome and Ushers—W. Harvey Wise, Jr.
Relief—P. T. Harpine.
Music—Paul H. McMurray.
Communion—Mrs. A. E. Martin.
Printing and Publicity—H. S. Douglass.
Recreation—Madison Coe.
Inter-Church Relations—
Custodial—R. C. Smith.
Sick—L. H. Martin.
Flower—Mrs. M. E. Ferrell.

CHURCH SCHOOL

Chairman, Board of Christian Education, T. L. Smith

General Superintendent, Dr. C. P. Clark. — Secretary, T. Buford Hudson.

Superintendent, Adult Division—John Brayshaw.
Superintendent, Young People's Division—J. L. Hudson.
Superintendent, Children's Division—Miss Marjorie Jones.
Younger Adult Department, 9:30 a. m.-7 p. m.—President, William Firth.
Young People's Department, 9:30 a. m.-7 p. m.—President, Ralph Marston.
Senior Department—Supervisor, Arnold H. Scott, 9:30 a. m.-7 p. m.—President, Jack Henshaw.
Intermediate Department—Supervisor, Mrs. W. H. Spencer.
Junior Department—Supervisor, Miss Gretchen V. Lord.
Primary Department—Supervisor, Mrs. Rossel E. Mitchell
Beginners' Department—Supervisor, Mrs. Wesley C. Gannaway.
Nursery Department—Supervisor, Miss Ethel M. Nunn.
Home Department—Supervisor, Mrs. Robert P. Bayly.

MISSIONARY SOCIETY

Woman's Missionary Society—President, Mrs. M. E. Ferrell.

MINISTRY OF MUSIC

DEANE SHURE, DIRECTOR OF MUSIC

Studio at the Church—NA. 4775.

Miss Edith F. Gottwals, Organist.

Soloists—Mrs. LaVergne Sims Fairchild, Soprano; Mrs. Lillie Clayton Garrett, Contralto; David Manley, Tenor; Arthur M. Tabbutt, Bass.

Rehearsal—7 p. m. Friday.

MONTHLY MEETINGS

First Monday, 8 p. m., A. B. Pugh Class.
First Tuesday, 8:15 p. m., Mount Vernon Players.
First Wednesday, 7 p. m., Finance Committee; 8 p. m., Board of Stewards; 8 p. m., Woman's Missionary Society.
First Friday, 7:30 p. m., Senior Department Business Meeting; 8:30 p. m., Younger Adult Department Business Meeting.
Second Monday, 8 p. m., Esthnaoruth Class; 8 p. m., Primary Teachers' Meeting.
Second Tuesday, 8 p. m., Browning Class; 8 p. m., Epsilon Psi Class; 8 p. m., Harlan-Wesley Class; 8 p. m., Smith Bible Class. Last month of Quarter, 8 p. m., Church School Workers Council.
Second Wednesday, 8 p. m., Rainbow Class.
Third Monday, 8 p. m., Fellow Workers Class; 8 p. m., W. V. Tudor Class; 8 p. m., Board of Christian Education.
Third Tuesday, 11 a. m., Day Meeting Woman's Missionary Society; 8 p. m., A. B. Pugh Class at Central Union Mission.
Fourth Tuesday, 8 p. m., Jaynes Class.
Each Friday, 7:30 p. m., Boy Scouts, Troop No. 45.

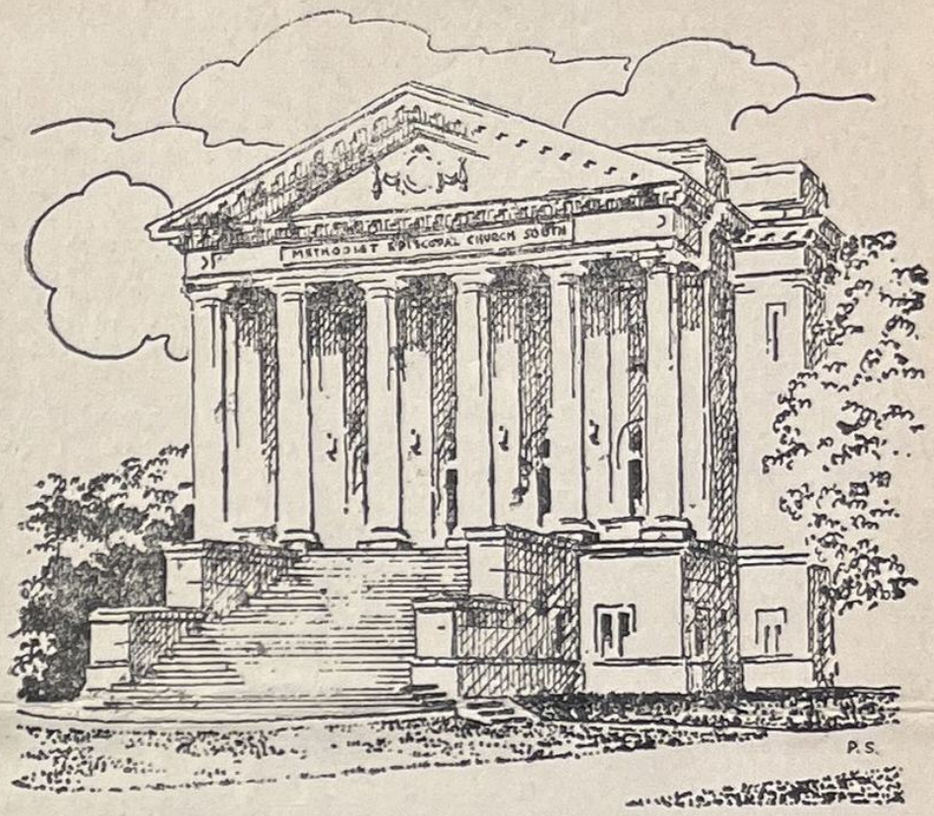
THE PASTOR WILL BE IN HIS STUDY EACH DAY, EXCEPT MONDAY, BY APPOINTMENT

July 10, 1938

Mount Vernon Place

Methodist Episcopal Church, South

John W. Rustin
Minister



Southern Methodism's Representative Church

Massachusetts Avenue at Ninth

Washington, D. C.

ORDER OF WORSHIP

SUNDAY MORNING, JULY 10, 1938

10:50—Organ Prelude—"Melodie Religieuse" ..... Shelley
10:55—Processional Hymn 31—"When Morning Gilds the Skies" ..... Caswall
Call to Worship.
11:00—Eleven Bells (All the People Bowing in Silent Prayer).
Hymn 164—"All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name" ..... Perronet
The Apostles' Creed.
Morning Prayer.
Choir Response.
Anthem—"Praise Ye Jehovah" ..... Gounod
Responsive Reading—Twenty-eighth Sunday, Second Reading, Page 556.
Gloria Patri.
Scripture Reading.
Notices and Offering.
Offertory Solo—"Give Thanks and Sing"—Miss Phebe Stine ..... Harris
Doxology (Congregation Stand, Remain Standing for the Next Hymn).
Hymn 364—"More Love to Thee, O Christ" ..... Prentiss
Sermon—"God Compelling Power" ..... Dr. Edgar C. Beery
Prayer.
Hymn 318—"O Love That Wilt Not Let Me Go" ..... Mathieson
Benediction.
Organ Meditation and Danish Threefold Amen.
(Congregation Remain with Bowed Heads).
Organ Postlude—"Allegro" ..... MacFarren

WELCOME! LET NO ONE BE A STRANGER HERE!

Whosoever thou art that enterest this Church, remember it is the House of God: BE REVERENT, BE SILENT, BE THOUGHTFUL; and leave it not without a prayer to God for thyself, for those who minister, and for those who worship here.

THE MINISTER is attending the Eighteenth Annual Conference for Ministers now in session at Union Theological Seminary in New York City. He will return to Washington Saturday.

* * * * * * * *

DR. EDGAR C. BEERY, Presiding Elder of the Washington District, will preach for us this morning. We are always glad to have Dr. Beery as pulpit guest at Mount Vernon Place Church.

* * * * * * * *

REVEREND RICHARD BUCKINGHAM, member of this Church, will deliver the evening sermon. Mr. Buckingham is Director of Youth Work at the Hempstead Methodist Episcopal Church, Hempstead, Long Island, New York, and is also continuing his studies at Drew University, Madison, New Jersey. We welcome the opportunity to hear him.

* * * * * * * *

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY SOCIETY CIRCLE MEETINGS

Tuesday

Circle Number 1—Mrs. Paige Gollihar, Leader; Meet at Church, to go to Rock Creek Park, 10:30 a. m.
Circle Number 2—Miss Alma Baird, Leader; Mrs. Stewart Webster, 4607 Chestnut St., Bethesda, Md., 1 p. m.
Circle Number 3—Mrs. George D. White, Leader; Meet at Church, to go to Rock Creek Park, 12:30 p. m.; Miss Carrie Young, hostess.
Circle Number 4—Mrs. Anna Johnson, Leader; Church, Room 10, 11 a. m.
Circle Number 5—Mrs. Lewis M. Austin, Leader; Mrs. W. A. Tarver, Arlington Hall, Arlington, Va., 11 a. m.
Circle Number 6—Mrs. E. L. Crawford, Leader; Mrs. W. P. C. Coe, 714 Glebe Rd., Arlington, Va., 11 a. m.
Circle Number 7—Mrs. Joseph Brewster, Leader; Mrs. G. L. Ott, 1704 Kilbourne Place, N. W., 11 a. m.
Circle Number 8—Mrs. W. D. Johnson, Leader; Church, Room 8, 10:30 a. m.
Circle Number 9—Mrs. A. B. McPherson, Leader; Mrs. S. L. Thomas, 629 23rd St., Virginia Highlands, Va., 11 a. m.
Circle Number 10—Mrs. B. C. Palmer, Leader; Mrs. J. B. Palmer, 815 Richmond Ave., Silver Spring, Md., 11 a. m.

ORDER OF WORSHIP

SUNDAY EVENING, JULY 10, 1938

7:50—Organ Prelude ——— Mr. Shure
7:55—Processional Hymn 249—"I Love to Tell the Story" ——— Hankey
Call to Worship.
8:00—Eight Bells (All the People Bowing in Silent Prayer).
Hymn 47—"Softly Now the Light of Day" ——— Doane
Hymn 268—" 'Are Ye Able,' Said the Master" ——— Marlatt
Evening Prayer.
Choir Response.
Anthem—"Come Holy Spirit" ——— Merlet
Scripture Reading.
Notices and Offering.
Offertory Solo—"With Verdure Clad ("Creation")—Miss Adalene Eaton Haydn
Doxology (Congregation Stand, Remain Standing for the Next Hymn).
Hymn 225—"Take My Life, and Let It Be" ——— Havergal
Sermon—"Bridge Building" ——— **Reverend Richard Buckingham**
Prayer.
Hymn 460—"Lord, Speak to Me, That I May Speak" ——— Havergal
Benediction.
Organ Meditation and Danish Threefold Amen.
(Congregation Remain with Bowed Heads).
Organ Postlude—"Marche" ——— Batiste

WE HAVE RECEIVED into fellowship the following new members: Mr. Harry Brescia, 1211 Queen St. N. E., Norfolk, Va.; Miss Betty Dickson, 514 19th St. N. W., Winchester, Va.; Reverend Penn Howard, 811 G St. N. E., Normandy, Missouri; Dr. W. K. Stalmaker, 935 H St. N. W.

* * * * * * * *

THE MOUNT VERNON PLAYERS will hold a meeting in the Church School Auditorium Tuesday at 8:15 P. M. All who are interested in dramatics are cordially invited to meet with the Players; the production of a new play will begin soon.

* * * * * * * *

THE MOUNT VERNON SCHOOL OF MUSIC, Deane Shure, Director, invites you to attend a Recital at the Church Wednesday at 8 p. m. Mrs. Edna Row, organist, and Miss Phebe Stine, soprano, will present the program.

* * * * * * * *

COLONEL WALTER F. JENKINS, Salvation Army leader and former associate of General Evangeline Booth, will speak at the Prayer Meeting Thursday at 8 p. m. His subject will be "CHRIST'S GREAT PURPOSE FOR US." There will be special music at this service.

* * * * * * * *

S. L. THOMAS will address the Adult Division service next Sunday at 9:30 a. m. He will speak on "Belief in God, the Father Almighty." Misses Elizabeth and Charlotte King will sing a duet, "In the Garden."

* * * * * * * *

MRS. ROSA RUSSELL, for many years a member of our Church, wishes to express her appreciation to the thoughtful friends who remembered her with cards and letters on her recent birthday, June 10, 1938.

* * * * * * * *

THE COUNCIL ON A CHRISTIAN SOCIAL ORDER will hold the Fourth Annual Program and Open Discussion Conference at Lake Junaluska, North Carolina, July 17-21. Speakers at the Council meeting will include Bishop Paul B. Kern; Bishop W. T. Watkins; Reverend Garland E. Hopkins, Executive Secretary of the Virginia State Conference on Church Social Work, Norfolk, Virginia; Dr. Broadus Mitchell, Professor of Political Economy at Johns Hopkins University; Mr. Donald Comer, President of the Avondale Mills, Birmingham, Alabama; and Mr. Robert West, President of the Riverside and Dan River Cotton Mills, Danville, Virginia. Dr. Rustin is Executive Secretary of the Council.

Mount Vernon Place Church Directory

JOHN W. RUSTIN, Minister

Res. Phone CL. 5664 — Office Phone DI. 1422

W. W. PEELE, D.D., Bishop — E. C. BEERY, D.D., Presiding Elder

JOSEPH DOBES, D.D., Prague III

Res. EM. 3634 — PURCELL STOREY, Finance Secretary — Office RE. 2422

Res. EM. 3634 — MRS. PURCELL STOREY, Pastor's Assistant — Office RE. 2422

MISS ROBERTA E. TAYLOR, Church Secretary—Office, DI. 1422

TRUSTEES

Chairman, Colonel A. R. Brindley; Secretary, Paul H. McMurray; Treasurer, Henry G. Thomas; Eugene Black, Dr. C. P. Clark, A. F. Harlan, B. J. Laws, Hon. D. C. Roper, C. M. Stoy.

ORGANIZATION OF THE BOARD OF STEWARDS

Chairman, A. E. Martin; Vice Chairman, Eugene Black; Secretary, J. Ashby Mason; Treasurer, Henry G. Thomas. The members of the Board of Stewards are: E. J. Ambruster, R. Frank Barr, Eugene Black, John Brayshaw, E. L. Brien, Jr., H. B. Bruffey, R. T. Buckingham, A. F. Burgess, Forrest Burgess, Ishmael Burton, Earl Carson, Dr. C. P. Clark, Madison Coe, L. A. Coffman, W. L. Coffman, H. S. Douglass, B. S. Embry, A. B. Evans, Mrs. M. E. Ferrell, J. D. Ford, Walter A. Graham, Mrs. Ida Rhodes Groover, F. V. Hale, A. F. Harlan, P. T. Harpine, Dr. James Hawfield, E. R. Hicks, J. T. Hicks, E. P. Hodges, Paul Hottle, J. L. Hudson, E. E. Humphries, C. G. Johnson, W. D. Johnson, J. O. Jolliff, B. J. Laws, W. H. Lomax, S. Kenneth Love, Paul H. McMurray, A. B. McPherson, A. E. Martin, L. Herbert Martin, J. Ashby Mason, R. O. Mullikin, E. M. Niess, Roy North, B. C. Palmer, C. O. Pierce, W. B. Pollard, Seth C. Reynolds, Walter D. Rice, J. W. Rodkey, D. C. Roper, Honorary, C. E. Ruffner, Arnold H. Scott, R. C. Smith, T. L. Smith, W. H. Spencer, W. A. Tarver, Benson Taylor, H. G. Thomas, W. L. Thomas, W. J. Vaught, Linton B. West, W. L. Winters, Dr. W. H. Wise, W. Harvey Wise, Jr. M. W. Yowell.

CHAIRMEN OF BOARD COMMITTEES

Finance—Eugene Black; Vice Chairman, Earl Carson.

Offerings and Collections—B. C. Palmer.
Welcome and Ushers—W. Harvey Wise, Jr.
Relief—P. T. Harpine.
Music—Paul H. McMurray.
Communion—Mrs. A. E. Martin.
Printing and Publicity—H. S. Douglass.
Recreation—Madison Coe.
Inter-Church Relations—
Custodial—R. C. Smith.
Sick—L. H. Martin.
Flower—Mrs. M. E. Ferrell.

CHURCH SCHOOL

Chairman, Board of Christian Education, T. L. Smith
General Superintendent, Dr. C. P. Clark. Secretary, T. Buford Hudson.

Superintendent, Adult Division—John Brayshaw.
Superintendent, Young People's Division—J. L. Hudson.
Superintendent, Children's Division—Miss Marjorie Jones.
Younger Adult Department, 9:30 a. m.-7 p. m.—President, William Firth.
Young People's Department, 9:30 a. m.-7 p. m.—President, Ralph Marston.
Senior Department—Supervisor, Arnold H. Scott, 9:30 a. m.-7 p. m.—President, Jack Henshaw.
Intermediate Department—Supervisor, Mrs. W. H. Spencer.
Junior Department—Supervisor, Miss Gretchen V. Lord.
Primary Department—Supervisor, Mrs. Rossel E. Mitchell
Beginners' Department—Supervisor, Mrs. Wesley C. Gannaway.
Nursery Department—Supervisor, Miss Ethel M. Nunn.
Home Department—Supervisor, Mrs. Robert P. Bayly.

MISSIONARY SOCIETY

Woman's Missionary Society—President, Mrs. M. E. Ferrell.

MINISTRY OF MUSIC

DEANE SHURE, DIRECTOR OF MUSIC

Studio at the Church—NA. 4775.

Miss Edith F. Gottwals, Organist.

Soloists—Mrs. LaVergne Sims Fairchild, Soprano; Mrs. Lillie Clayton Garrett, Contralto; David Manley, Tenor; Arthur M. Tabbutt, Bass.

Rehearsal—7 p. m. Friday.

MONTHLY MEETINGS

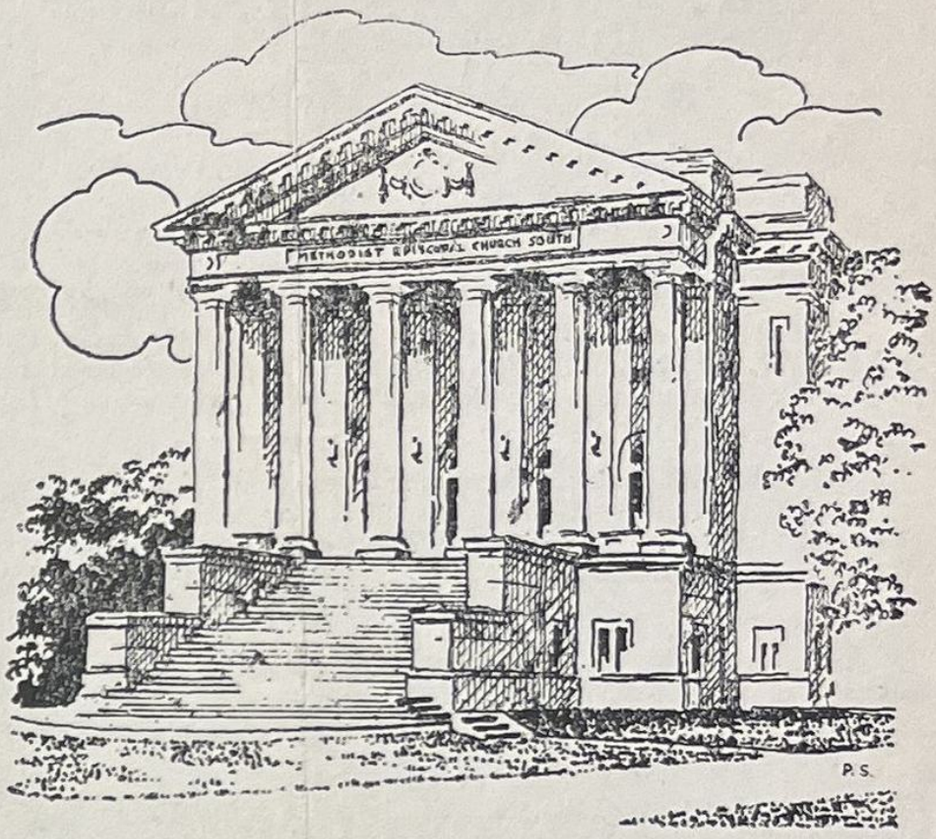
First Monday, 8 p. m., A. B. Pugh Class.
First Tuesday, 8:15 p. m., Mount Vernon Players.
First Wednesday, 7 p. m., Finance Committee; 8 p. m., Board of Stewards; 8 p. m., Woman's Missionary Society.
First Friday, 7:30 p. m., Senior Department Business Meeting; 8:30 p. m., Younger Adult Department Business Meeting.
Second Monday, 8 p. m., Esthnaoruth Class; 8 p. m., Primary Teachers' Meeting.
Second Tuesday, 8 p. m., Browning Class; 8 p. m., Epsilon Psi Class; 8 p. m., Harlan-Wesley Class; 8 p. m., Smith Bible Class. Last month of Quarter, 8 p. m., Church School Workers Council.
Second Wednesday, 8 p. m., Rainbow Class.
Third Monday, 8 p. m., Fellow Workers Class; 8 p. m., W. V. Tudor Class; 8 p. m., Board of Christian Education.
Third Tuesday, 11 a. m., Day Meeting Woman's Missionary Society; 8 p. m., A. B. Pugh Class at Central Union Mission.
Fourth Tuesday, 8 p. m., Jaynes Class.
Each Friday, 7:30 p. m., Boy Scouts, Troop No. 45.

THE PASTOR WILL BE IN HIS STUDY EACH DAY, EXCEPT MONDAY, BY APPOINTMENT

July 17, 1938

Mount Vernon Place

Methodist Episcopal Church, South



John W. Rustin
Minister

Southern Methodism's Representative Church

Massachusetts Avenue at Ninth

Washington, D. C.

ORDER OF WORSHIP

SUNDAY MORNING, JULY 17, 1938

10:50—Organ Prelude—"Villa Maria by the Sea"—Shure
10:55—Processional Hymn 111—"Fairest Lord Jesus"—German
Call to Worship.
11:00—Eleven Bells (All the People Bowing in Silent Prayer).
Hymn 17—"From All That Dwell Below the Skies"—Watts
The Apostles' Creed.
Morning Prayer.
Choir Response.
Anthem—"King of Love"—Shelley
Responsive Reading—Twenty-ninth Sunday, First Reading, Page 557.
Gloria Patri.
Scripture Reading.
Notices and Offering.
Offertory Solo—"My Heart Ever Faithful"—Miss Phebe Stine—Bach
Doxology (Congregation Stand, Remain Standing for the Next Hymn).
Hymn 298—"Courage, Brother! Do Not Stumble"—Macleod
Sermon—"The Need for Constants"—The Minister
Prayer.
Hymn 254—"Brightly Beams Our Father's Mercy"—Bliss
Benediction.
Organ Meditation and Danish Threefold Amen.
(Congregation Remain with Bowed Heads).
Organ Postlude—"Larghetto Maestoso"—Handel

WELCOME! LET NO ONE BE A STRANGER HERE!

Whosoever thou art that enterest this Church, remember it is the House of God: BE REVERENT, BE SILENT, BE THOUGHTFUL; and leave it not without a prayer to God for thyself, for those who minister, and for those who worship here.

WE ARE DELIGHTED to have Colonel W. F. Jenkins preach for us at the evening service. Colonel Jenkins is an outstanding leader in the Salvation Army and has been associated with General Evangeline Booth for many years; he is the father of Mrs. Purcell Storey. Colonel and Mrs. Jenkins are in Washington for several weeks.

* * * * * * * *

THE ALTAR FLOWERS are presented by Mr. L. Adolph Richards in sacred memory of Dr. W. V. Tudor.

* * * * * * * *

THE ZONE MEETING of the Woman's Missionary Society will be held at this Church tomorrow at 11 a. m. We hope to have Roma Cupp and Cathryn Eye, newly consecrated missionaries at this meeting. Please bring a box lunch. All ladies are cordially invited.

* * * * * * * *

THE BOARD OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION will meet tomorrow in Room 10 at 8 p. m.

* * * * * * * *

THE DAY MEETING of the Woman's Missionary Society will be held in Room 10 Tuesday at 11 a. m. Mrs. Joseph F. Brewster, Circle Number 7, will be leader of the devotional and missionary service. Luncheon will be served at 1 p. m.

* * * * * * * *

THE A. B. PUGH BIBLE CLASS will hold the monthly service at Central Union Mission Tuesday at 8 p. m.

* * * * * * * *

THE MOUNT VERNON SCHOOL OF MUSIC, Dean Shure, Director, will present the following students in a program of organ music Wednesday at 8 p. m.: Mrs. Edna Row, Mrs. Elizabeth Boden, Mrs. Lena Warner, Miss Eva Dryden, Miss Clara Jeffrey, Mrs. Isabel Garvin Shelley, Miss Pearl Krost and Miss Elizabeth Searls.

ORDER OF WORSHIP

SUNDAY EVENING, JULY 17, 1938

7:50—Organ Prelude ——— Miss Gottwals
7:55—Processional Hymn 250—"Rescue the Perishing" ——— Crosby
Call to Worship.
8:00—Eight Bells (All the People Bowing in Silent Prayer).
Hymn 241—"I've Found a Friend" ——— Small
Hymn 239—"Softly and Tenderly" ——— Thompson
Evening Prayer.
Choir Response.
Anthem—"Great Protection" ——— Dickinson
Scripture Reading.
Notices and Offering.
Offertory Solo—"The Stranger of Galilee"—Miss Lola Sanders ——— Smith
Doxology (Congregation Stand, Remain Standing for the Next Hymn).
Hymn 231—"Pass Me Not, O Gentle Saviour" ——— Crosby
Sermon—"The Extraordinary Stranger" ——— Colonel W. F. Jenkins
Prayer.
Hymn 197—"O Jesus, Thou Art Standing" ——— How
Benediction.
Organ Meditation and Danish Threefold Amen.
(Congregation Remain with Bowed Heads).
Organ Postlude—"Allegro" ——— Novello

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY SOCIETY CIRCLE MEETINGS

Wednesday

Circle Number 12—Mrs. Gilbert Chapman, Leader; Hains Point, 5 p. m.
Circle Number 13—Miss Frances Shirley, Leader; Hains Point, 6 p. m.
Circle Number 15—Miss Margaret Shale, Leader; Miss Shale, 1305 Holly St. N. W., 8 p. m.
Circle Number 16—Miss Betty Rye, Leader; Montrose Park, 6 p. m.
Circle Number 17—Miss Agnes Cooper, Leader; Hains Point, 6 p. m.

Thursday

Circle Number 14—Miss Martha Respess, Leader; Church, Room 9, 7 p. m.

* * * * * * * *

THE PRAYER MEETING service will be held in the Church School Auditorium Thursday at 8 p. m. Rev. Walter M. Lockett, Jr., pastor of Community M. E. Church, South, Arlington, Va., will be the speaker.

* * * * * * * *

ISHMAEL BURTON will address the Adult Division next Sunday at 9:30 a. m. on "Belief in God the Father Almighty, Maker of Heaven and Earth." There will be special music by a quartet of Younger Adults: John Groover, Joe Davis, Walter Graham and Joe Sweeney.

* * * * * * * *

THE MINISTER will attend THE COUNCIL ON A CHRISTIAN SOCIAL ORDER which is held at Lake Junaluska, North Carolina, July 17-21.

Speakers at the Council meeting will include Bishop Paul B. Kern; Bishop W. T. Watkins; Reverend Garland E. Hopkins, Executive Secretary of the Virginia State Conference on Church Social Work, Norfolk, Virginia; Dr. Broadus Mitchell, Professor of Political Economy at Johns Hopkins University; Mr. Donald Comer, President of the Avondale Mills, Birmingham, Alabama; and Mr. Robert West, President of the Riverside and Dan River Cotton Mills, Danville, Virginia. Dr. Rustin is Executive Secretary of the Council.

IN MEMORIAM

Mr. Charles L. Sherman, 214 Mass. Ave. N. E., July 13, 1938.

Mount Vernon Place Church Directory

JOHN W. RUSTIN, Minister

Res. Phone CL. 5664 — Office Phone DI. 1422

W. W. PEELE, D.D., Bishop — E. C. BEERY, D.D., Presiding Elder

JOSEPH DOBES, D.D., Prague III

Res. EM. 3634 — PURCELL STOREY, Finance Secretary — Office RE. 2422

Res. EM. 3634 — MRS. PURCELL STOREY, Pastor's Assistant — Office RE. 2422

MISS ROBERTA E. TAYLOR, Church Secretary—Office, DI. 1422

TRUSTEES

Chairman, Colonel A. R. Brindley; Secretary, Paul H. McMurray; Treasurer, Henry G. Thomas; Eugene Black, Dr. C. P. Clark, A. F. Harlan, B. J. Laws, Hon. D. C. Roper, C. M. Stoy.

ORGANIZATION OF THE BOARD OF STEWARDS

Chairman, A. E. Martin; Vice Chairman, Eugene Black; Secretary, J. Ashby Mason; Treasurer, Henry G. Thomas. The members of the Board of Stewards are: E. J. Ambruster, R. Frank Barr, Eugene Black, John Brayshaw, E. L. Brien, Jr., H. B. Bruffey, R. T. Buckingham, A. F. Burgess, Forrest Burgess, Ishmael Burton, Earl Carson, Dr. C. P. Clark, Madison Coe, L. A. Coffman, W. L. Coffman, H. S. Douglass, B. S. Embry, A. B. Evans, Mrs. M. E. Ferrell, J. D. Ford, Walter A. Graham, Mrs. Ida Rhodes Groover, F. V. Hale, A. F. Harlan, P. T. Harpine, Dr. James Hawfield, E. R. Hicks, J. T. Hicks, E. P. Hodges, Paul Hottle, J. L. Hudson, E. E. Humphries, C. G. Johnson, W. D. Johnson, J. O. Jolliff, B. J. Laws, W. H. Lomax, S. Kenneth Love, Paul H. McMurray, A. B. McPherson, A. E. Martin, L. Herbert Martin, J. Ashby Mason, R. O. Mullikin, E. M. Niess, Roy North, B. C. Palmer, C. O. Pierce, W. B. Pollard, Seth C. Reynolds, Walter D. Rice, J. W. Rodkey, D. C. Roper, Honorary, C. E. Ruffner, Arnold H. Scott, R. C. Smith, T. L. Smith, W. H. Spencer, W. A. Tarver, Benson Taylor, H. G. Thomas, W. L. Thomas, W. J. Vaught, Linton B. West, W. L. Winters, Dr. W. H. Wise, W. Harvey Wise, Jr. M. W. Yowell.

CHAIRMEN OF BOARD COMMITTEES

Finance—Eugene Black; Vice Chairman, Earl Carson.

Offerings and Collections—B. C. Palmer.
Welcome and Ushers—W. Harvey Wise, Jr.
Relief—P. T. Harpine.
Music—Paul H. McMurray.
Communion—Mrs. A. E. Martin.
Printing and Publicity—H. S. Douglass.
Recreation—Madison Coe.
Inter-Church Relations—
Custodial—R. C. Smith.
Sick—L. H. Martin.
Flower—Mrs. M. E. Ferrell.

CHURCH SCHOOL

Chairman, Board of Christian Education, T. L. Smith
Secretary, T. Buford Hudson.
General Superintendent, Dr. C. P. Clark.
Superintendent, Adult Division—John Brayshaw.
Superintendent, Young People's Division—J. L. Hudson.
Superintendent, Children's Division—Miss Marjorie Jones.
Younger Adult Department, 9:30 a. m.-7 p. m.—President, William Firth.
Young People's Department, 9:30 a. m.-7 p. m.—President, Ralph Marston.
Senior Department—Supervisor, Arnold H. Scott, 9:30 a. m.-7 p. m.—President, Jack Henshaw.
Intermediate Department—Supervisor, Mrs. W. H. Spencer.
Junior Department—Supervisor, Miss Gretchen V. Lord.
Primary Department—Supervisor, Mrs. Rossel E. Mitchell
Beginners' Department—Supervisor, Mrs. Wesley C. Gannaway.
Nursery Department—Supervisor, Miss Ethel M. Nunn.
Home Department—Supervisor, Mrs. Robert P. Bayly.

MISSIONARY SOCIETY

Woman's Missionary Society—President, Mrs. M. E. Ferrell.

MINISTRY OF MUSIC

DEANE SHURE, DIRECTOR OF MUSIC

Studio at the Church—NA. 4775.

Miss Edith F. Gottwals, Organist.

Soloists—Mrs. LaVergne Sims Fairchild, Soprano; Mrs. Lillie Clayton Garrett, Contralto; David Manley, Tenor; Arthur M. Tabbutt, Bass.

Rehearsal—7 p. m. Friday.

MONTHLY MEETINGS

First Monday, 8 p. m., A. B. Pugh Class.
First Tuesday, 8:15 p. m., Mount Vernon Players.
First Wednesday, 7 p. m., Finance Committee; 8 p. m., Board of Stewards; 8 p. m., Woman's Missionary Society.
First Friday, 7:30 p. m., Senior Department Business Meeting; 8:30 p. m., Younger Adult Department Business Meeting.
Second Monday, 8 p. m., Esthnaoruth Class; 8 p. m., Primary Teachers' Meeting.
Second Tuesday, 8 p. m., Browning Class; 8 p. m., Epsilon Psi Class; 8 p. m., Harlan-Wesley Class; 8 p. m., Smith Bible Class. Last month of Quarter, 8 p. m., Church School Workers Council.
Second Wednesday, 8 p. m., Rainbow Class.
Third Monday, 8 p. m., Fellow Workers Class; 8 p. m., W. V. Tudor Class; 8 p. m., Board of Christian Education.
Third Tuesday, 11 a. m., Day Meeting Woman's Missionary Society; 8 p. m., A. B. Pugh Class at Central Union Mission.
Fourth Tuesday, 8 p. m., Jaynes Class.
Each Friday, 7:30 p. m., Boy Scouts, Troop No. 45.

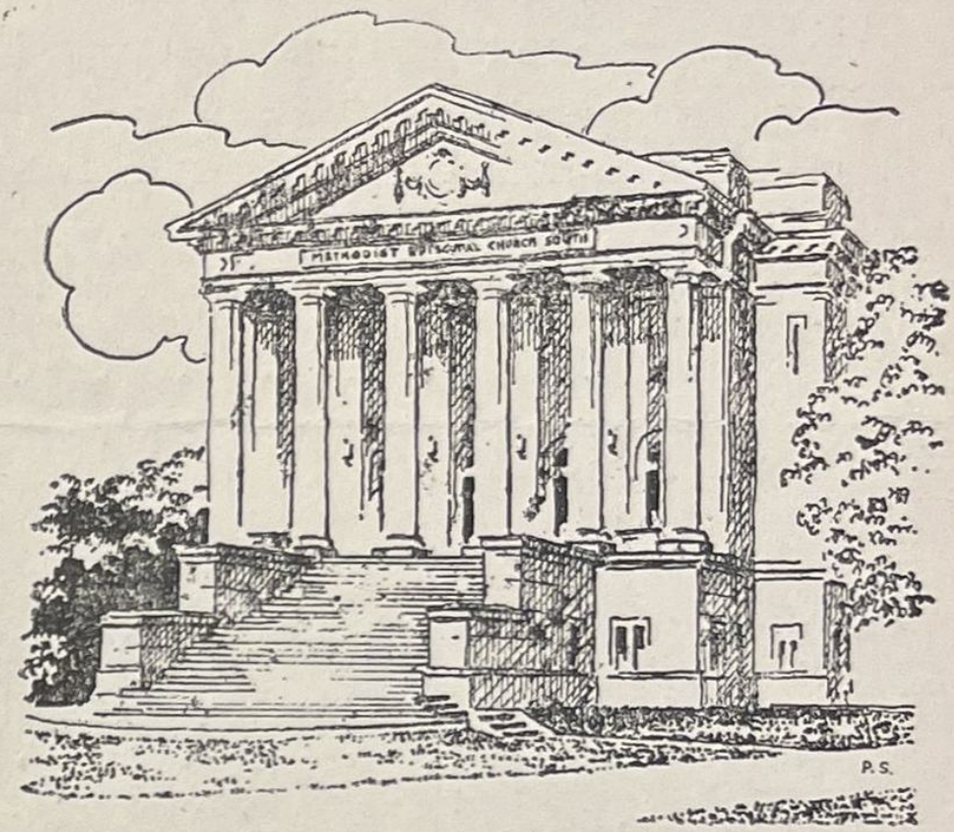
THE PASTOR WILL BE IN HIS STUDY EACH DAY, EXCEPT MONDAY, BY APPOINTMENT

oct 9, 1938

Mount Vernon Place

Methodist Episcopal Church, South

John W. Rustin
Minister



Southern Methodism's Representative Church

Massachusetts Avenue at Ninth

Washington, D. C.

ORDER OF WORSHIP

SUNDAY MORNING, OCTOBER 9, 1938

10:50—Organ Prelude—"Tuba Theme" ..... Candlyn
10:55—Processional Hymn 396—"O Day of Rest and Gladness" ..... Wordsworth
Call to Worship.
11:00—Eleven Bells (All the People Bowing in Silent Prayer).
Hymn 31—"When Morning Gilds the Skies" ..... German
The Apostles' Creed.
Morning Prayer.
Choir Response.
Anthem—"Silent Hills" ..... Shure
Responsive Reading—Forty-First Sunday, Second Reading, Page 570.
Gloria Patri.
Scripture Reading.
Notices and Offering.
Offertory—"List! The Cherubic Host"—Quartet ..... Gaul
Doxology (Congregation Stand, Remain Standing for the Next Hymn).
Hymn 233—"Jesus Calls Us, O'er the Tumult" ..... Alexander
Sermon—"Bought With a Price" ..... **The Minister**
Prayer.
Hymn 231—"Pass Me Not, O Gentle Saviour" ..... Crosby
Benediction.
Organ Meditation and Danish Threefold Amen.
(Congregation Remain with Bowed Heads).
Organ Postlude—"Alleluia" ..... Hansen

THE MINISTER WILL RETURN to Harrisonburg, Virginia, after the morning service where he will attend the One Hundred and Fifty-fourth session of the Baltimore Annual Conference now in session in the Harrisonburg Methodist Episcopal Church, South.

* * * * * * * *

WE ARE HAPPY to have as pulpit guest at the evening service Reverend Bruce Gannaway, pastor of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, in Haines City, Florida. Mr. Gannaway is well-known to our congregation as he was formerly a member at Mount Vernon Place, and his family have been active here for many years.

* * * * * * * *

WE WELCOME INTO FELLOWSHIP the following new members: Mr. Kenneth Bohrer, Apt. 81, 1332 Mass. Ave. N. W., Cumberland, Md.; Mr. Alfred E. Caswell, 1928 I St. N. W.; Mr. Albert R. Collins, 1405 Spring Rd. N. W.; Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Nelson Hanna, 1405 Spring Rd. N. W.; Miss Mae Little, 1101 Mass. Ave. N. W., Livingston, Tenn.; Miss Kathrine Sisk, Apt. 207, Sheffield, Ala.

* * * * * * * *

THE ALTAR FLOWERS are presented by Mrs. Charles J. Painter in tender and loving memory of her husband.

* * * * * * * *

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY SOCIETY CIRCLE MEETINGS

Tuesday

Circle Number 1—Mrs. Paige Gollihar, Leader; Mrs. Purcell Storey, 3620 Conn. Ave., 11 a. m.
Circle Number 2—Miss Alma Baird, Leader; Mrs. Mary A. Rye, 1421 Columbia Rd. N. W., Apt. 33, 1 p. m.
Circle Number 3—Mrs. George D. White, Leader; Mrs. Mary Cutrell, 4230 8th St. N. W., 1 p. m.
Circle Number 4—Mrs. Anna Johnson, Leader; Church, Room 9, 11 a. m.
Circle Number 6—Mrs. E. L. Crawford, Leader; Mrs. A. G. Brinkley, 5514 1st St. N. W., 11 a. m.
Circle Number 7—Mrs. J. R. Brewster, Leader; Church, Room 8, 11 a. m.
Circle Number 8—Mrs. W. D. Johnson, Leader; Mrs. L. O. Stover, 1525 N. H. Ave. N. W., 11 a. m.
Circle Number 9—Mrs. A. B. McPherson, Leader; Mrs. J. W. Rodkey and Mrs. J. J. Stalter, with Mrs. Rodkey, 1330 Holly St. N. W.
Circle Number 10—Mrs. B. C. Palmer, Leader; Mrs. A. L. Pierce, 507 3rd St. S. E., 11 a. m.

ORDER OF WORSHIP

SUNDAY EVENING, OCTOBER 9, 1938

7:30—Organ Recital

7:55—Processional Hymn 461—"Heaven Is Here"—Mr. Shure
Call to Worship.—Adams

8:00—Eight Bells (All the People Bowing in Silent Prayer).
Hymn 56—"Sun of My Soul"—Keble
Hymn 252—"I Am Thine, O Lord"—Crosby
Evening Prayer.
Choir Response.
Anthem—"Come Unto Me"—Christiansen
Scripture Reading.
Notices and Offering.
Offertory Solo—"Come, Ye Blessed"—Mrs. Garrett—Scott
Doxology (Congregation Stand, Remain Standing for the Next Hymn).
Hymn 251—"Take Time To Be Holy"—Longstaff
Sermon—"The Experience of Jesus"—Reverend Bruce Gannaway
Prayer.
Hymn 166—"Hail, Thou Once Despised Jesus"—Bakewell
Benediction.
Organ Meditation and Danish Threefold Amen.
(Congregation Remain with Bowed Heads).
Organ Postlude—"Allegro Maestoso"—Meacham

THE CHURCH SCHOOL WORKERS COUNCIL will meet Tuesday, with Dinner at 6 p. m., followed by the regular quarterly meeting of the Council. All class teachers and presidents are members of the Council. Please give your name to Miss Marjorie Jones today for reservation.

* * * * * * * *

DR. RUSTIN will speak at the Prayer Meeting service in the Church School Auditorium Thursday at 8 p. m.

* * * * * * * *

LaVERGNE SIMS FAIRCHILD will present a study of the hymn "Nicaea" (Holy, Holy, Holy) at the Adult Department service next Sunday at 9:30 a. m.

* * * * * * * *

A DISTRICT-WIDE Set-up Meeting will be held in connection with the meeting of the District Stewards in Washington Street Church, Alexandria, Va., Tuesday, October 18, at 10:30 a. m. After the work of the District Stewards there will be an address on a subject of interest to all church workers. Luncheon will be served at 12 noon, price 50c. The Stewards, the members of Boards of Christian Education and Church School workers, and the members of the Missionary Committee of the congregation will assemble in three separate groups at 1 p. m. A definite program for the year will be decided upon, and an address will be made in each of these areas.

* * * * * * * *

TICKETS FOR "HAZEL KIRKE", the four-act comedy-melodrama to be presented by The Mount Vernon Players the nights of October 17, 18, 19 and 21, are available today in the foyer of the Church, or in the Church Office. You are urged to assure yourself a seat at one of the performances by procuring tickets today.

* * * * * * * *

THE MISSIONARY INSTITUTE, directed by The Woman's Council of the Washington Federation of Churches, will be held in this Church October 25, 26 and 27, and beginning with a Mass Meeting Tuesday at 8 p. m., Jessie Burrall Eubank, speaker. Other sessions will be held at 10:30, 1:10, and luncheon served at 12:30 each day. Speakers will include Mrs. Grace Sloan Overton, Miss Ann Elizabeth Taylor and Dr. Roselyn Summer Sease. You may secure tickets from Mrs. Robert P. Bayly.

* * * * * * * *

THE MOUNT VERNON PLAYERS, in the regular monthly business meeting last Tuesday, elected the following officers for the ensuing year: Delma Smith, president; Martha Boyajian, vice-president; V. V. Mills, secretary; Leonard Walters, treasurer; Herbert Corley, Jr., publicity manager. Edward P. Mangum was reappointed director and Walter A. Graham, business manager.

* * * * * * *

THE CHINESE COMMUNITY CHURCH will hold the Third Anniversary celebration in the Church School Auditorium Wednesday and Friday at 8 p. m. Mrs. C. C. Hung will direct the Mei-Ling class in a Chinese play "By the Pearl River"; there will be Chinese music. You are cordially invited; admission will be free, with a silver offering.

Mount Vernon Place Church Directory

JOHN W. RUSTIN, Minister

Res. Phone CL. 5664 — Office Phone DI. 1422

W. W. PEELE, D.D., Bishop — E. C. BEERY, D.D., Presiding Elder

JOSEPH DOBES, D.D., Prague III

Res. EM. 3634 — PURCELL STOREY, Finance Secretary — Office RE. 2422

Res. EM. 3634 — MRS. PURCELL STOREY, Pastor's Assistant — Office RE. 2422

MISS ROBERTA E. TAYLOR, Church Secretary—Office, DI. 1422

TRUSTEES

Chairman, Colonel A. R. Brindley; Secretary, Paul H. McMurray; Treasurer, Henry G. Thomas; Eugene Black, Dr. C. P. Clark, A. F. Harlan, B. J. Laws, Hon. D. C. Roper, C. M. Stoy.

ORGANIZATION OF THE BOARD OF STEWARDS

Chairman, A. E. Martin; Vice Chairman, Eugene Black; Secretary, J. Ashby Mason; Treasurer, Henry G. Thomas. The members of the Board of Stewards are: E. J. Ambruster, R. Frank Barr, Eugene Black, John Brayshaw, E. L. Brien, Jr., H. B. Bruffey, R. T. Buckingham, A. F. Burgess, Forrest Burgess, Ishmael Burton, Earl Carson, Dr. C. P. Clark, Madison Coe, L. A. Coffman, W. L. Coffman, H. S. Douglass, B. S. Embry, A. B. Evans, Mrs. M. E. Ferrell, J. D. Ford, Walter A. Graham, Mrs. Ida Rhodes Groover, F. V. Hale, A. F. Harlan, P. T. Harpine, Dr. James Hawfield, E. R. Hicks, J. T. Hicks, E. P. Hodges, Paul Hottle, J. L. Hudson, E. E. Humphries, C. G. Johnson, W. D. Johnson, J. O. Jolliff, B. J. Laws, W. H. Lomax, S. Kenneth Love, Paul H. McMurray, A. B. McPherson, A. E. Martin, L. Herbert Martin, J. Ashby Mason, R. O. Mullikin, E. M. Niess, Roy North, B. C. Palmer, C. O. Pierce, W. B. Pollard, Seth C. Reynolds, Walter D. Rice, J. W. Rodkey, D. C. Roper, Honorary, C. E. Ruffner, Arnold H. Scott, R. C. Smith, T. L. Smith, W. H. Spencer, W. A. Tarver, Benson Taylor, H. G. Thomas, W. L. Thomas, W. J. Vaught, Linton B. West, W. L. Winters, Dr. W. H. Wise, W. Harvey Wise, Jr. M. W. Yowell.

CHAIRMEN OF BOARD COMMITTEES

Finance—Eugene Black; Vice Chairman, Earl Carson.

Offerings and Collections—B. C. Palmer.
Welcome and Ushers—W. Harvey Wise, Jr.
Relief—P. T. Harpine.
Music—Paul H. McMurray.
Communion—Mrs. A. E. Martin.
Printing and Publicity—H. S. Douglass.
Recreation—Madison Coe.
Inter-Church Relations—
Custodial—R. C. Smith.
Sick—L. H. Martin.
Flower—Mrs. M. E. Ferrell.

CHURCH SCHOOL

Chairman, Board of Christian Education, T. L. Smith

General Superintendent, Dr. C. P. Clark. — Secretary, T. Buford Hudson.

Superintendent, Adult Division—John Brayshaw.
Superintendent, Young People's Division—J. L. Hudson.
Superintendent, Children's Division—Miss Marjorie Jones.
Younger Adult Department, 9:30 a. m.-7 p. m.—President, William Firth.
Young People's Department, 9:30 a. m.-7 p. m.—President, Ralph Marston.
Senior Department—Supervisor, Arnold H. Scott, 9:30 a. m.-7 p. m.—President, Jack Henshaw.
Intermediate Department—Supervisor, Mrs. W. H. Spencer.
Junior Department—Supervisor, Miss Gretchen V. Lord.
Primary Department—Supervisor, Mrs. Rossel E. Mitchell
Beginners' Department—Supervisor, Mrs. Wesley C. Gannaway.
Nursery Department—Supervisor, Miss Ethel M. Nunn.
Home Department—Supervisor, Mrs. Robert P. Bayly.

MISSIONARY SOCIETY

Woman's Missionary Society—President, Mrs. M. E. Ferrell.

MINISTRY OF MUSIC

DEANE SHURE, DIRECTOR OF MUSIC

Studio at the Church—NA. 4775.

Miss Edith F. Gottwals, Organist.

Soloists—Mrs. LaVergne Sims Fairchild, Soprano; Mrs. Lillie Clayton Garrett, Contralto; David Manley, Tenor; Arthur M. Tabbutt, Bass.

Rehearsal—7 p. m. Friday.

MONTHLY MEETINGS

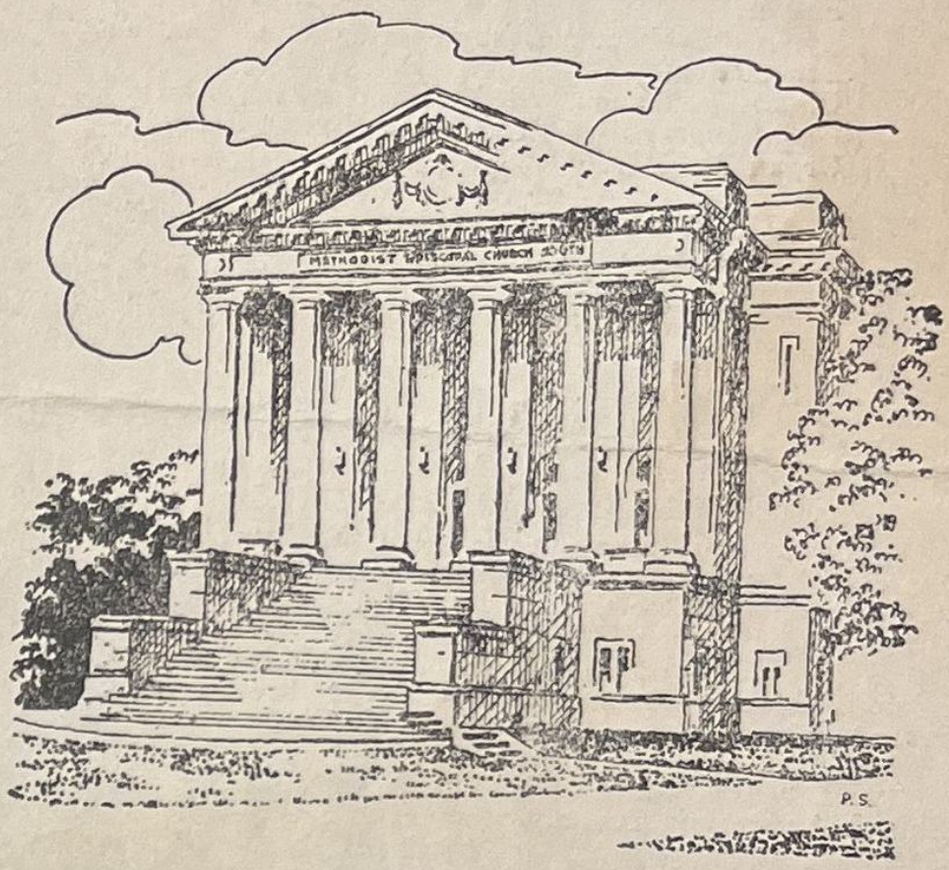
First Monday, 8 p. m., A. B. Pugh Class.
First Tuesday, 8:15 p. m., Mount Vernon Players.
First Wednesday, 7 p. m., Finance Committee; 8 p. m., Board of Stewards; 8 p. m., Woman's Missionary Society.
First Friday, 7:30 p. m., Senior Department Business Meeting; 8:30 p. m., Younger Adult Department Business Meeting.
Second Monday, 8 p. m., Esthnaoruth Class; 8 p. m., Primary Teachers' Meeting.
Second Tuesday, 8 p. m., Browning Class; 8 p. m., Epsilon Psi Class; 8 p. m., Harlan-Wesley Class; 8 p. m., Smith Bible Class. Last month of Quarter, 8 p. m., Church School Workers Council.
Second Wednesday, 8 p. m., Rainbow Class.
Third Monday, 8 p. m., Fellow Workers Class; 8 p. m., W. V. Tudor Class; 8 p. m., Board of Christian Education.
Third Tuesday, 11 a. m., Day Meeting Woman's Missionary Society; 8 p. m., A. B. Pugh Class at Central Union Mission.
Fourth Tuesday, 8 p. m., Jaynes Class.
Each Friday, 7:30 p. m., Boy Scouts, Troop No. 45.

THE PASTOR WILL BE IN HIS STUDY EACH DAY, EXCEPT MONDAY, BY APPOINTMENT

Nov 13, 1938

Mount Vernon Place

Methodist Episcopal Church, South



John W. Rustin
Minister

Southern Methodism's Representative Church

Massachusetts Avenue at Ninth

Washington, D. C

ORDER OF WORSHIP

SUNDAY MORNING, NOVEMBER 13, 1938

10:50—Organ Prelude.
10:55—Processional Hymn 330—"My Jesus, As Thou Wilt"—Schmolck
Call to Worship.
11:00—Eleven Bells (All the People Bowing in Silent Prayer).
Hymn 4—"O Worship the King"—Grant
The Apostles' Creed.
Morning Prayer.
Choir Response.
Anthem—"Glory To God"—Beethoven
Responsive Reading—Forty-sixth Sunday, Second Reading, Page 576.
Gloria Patri.
Scripture Reading.
Notices and Offering.
Offertory.
Doxology (Congregation Stand, Remain Standing for the Next Hymn).
Hymn 324—"God Is My Strong Salvation"—Montgomery
Sermon—"Belief in God—Is It Hard?"—The Minister
Prayer.
Hymn 317—"From Every Stormy Wind That Blows"—Stowell
Benediction.
Organ Meditation and Danish Threefold Amen.
(Congregation Remain with Bowed Heads).
Organ Postlude.

THE ALTAR FLOWERS are the gift of Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Rodkey, presented in remembrance of their loved ones.

* * * * * * * *

THE BOARD OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION will meet in the Jaynes Classroom Monday at 8 p. m.

* * * * * * * *

THE DAY MEETING of the Woman's Missionary Society will be held in Room 10 Tuesday at 11 a. m. Mrs. John W. Rustin, Leader, Circle Number 11, will have charge of the devotional and missionary program.

Luncheon will be served by ladies of Circle No. 2, Miss Alma Baird, Leader, at 1 p. m.

John Carter Vincent, in charge of the Far Eastern Division of the Department of State, and for fifteen years representative of our government in China, will speak on "Peace As Related to the Far East."

* * * * * * * *

THE CHOIR WILL PRESENT an Evening of Music in honor of Deane Shure to celebrate his Seventeenth Anniversary as director, next Sunday at 8 p. m. The program will be devoted to the works of Mr. Shure, which have been dedicated to the choir.

* * * * * * * *

THE WASHINGTON DISTRICT Christian Education Institute will be held in the Church Auditorium Tuesday, the morning session at 10 a. m. at which time Dr. H. H. Sherman, Executive Secretary of the Board of Christian Education of the Baltimore Conference, Reverend M. Leo Rippy, Director of Adult Division of the Board of Christian Education of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and others will speak. Three group conferences will be held from 1 to 1:45 p. m.; the afternoon session will begin at 1:45 p. m. and the evening session at 7:30 p. m. All Church School workers, superintendents, officers and teachers, class officers and committee members, and those who are interested in the work of Christian Education are urged to attend the Institute. Young People and Younger Adults are especially invited to the evening meeting.

* * * * * * * *

THE OFFICERS and teachers of the Primary Department will meet in the Primary Room Tuesday at 8 p. m.

* * * * * * * *

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY SOCIETY CIRCLE MEETINGS

Wednesday

Circle Number 13—Miss Frances Shirley, Leader; Church, Room 8, 8 p. m.
Circle Number 15—Miss Margaret Shale, Leader; Miss Mary Pickering, 5010 7th Place, N. W., 8 p. m.
Circle Number 16—Miss Betty Rye, Leader; Mrs. Walter A. Graham, 608 Girard St. N. E., 8 p. m.
Circle Number 17—Miss Agnes Cooper, Leader; Church, Room 10, 8 p. m.
Circle Number 18—Mrs. F. V. Hale, Leader; Church, Room 9, 8 p. m.

Thursday

Circle Number 14—Miss Martha Respess, Leader; Church, Room 8, 7 p. m.

ORDER OF WORSHIP

SUNDAY EVENING, NOVEMBER 13, 1938

7:30—Organ Recital ..... Mr. Shure
7:55—Processional Hymn 242—"He Leadeth Me; O Blessed Thought!" ..... Gilmore
Call to Worship.
8:00—Eight Bells (All the People Bowing in Silent Prayer).
Hymn 56—"Sun of My Soul" ..... Keble
Hymn 231—"Pass Me Not, O Gentle Saviour" ..... Crosby
Evening Prayer.
Choir Response.
Anthem—"Sing of His Love" ..... Christiansen
Scripture Reading.
Notices and Offering.
Offertory Solo—"The Lord Is My Shepherd"—Mrs. Garrett ..... Malotte
Doxology (Congregation Stand, Remain Standing for the Next Hymn).
Hymn 220—"Majestic Sweetness Sits Enethron'd" ..... Stennett
Sermon—"What Do You Desire?" ..... The Minister
Prayer.
Hymn 239—"Softly and Tenderly" ..... Thompson
Benediction.
Organ Meditation and Danish Threefold Amen.
(Congregation Remain with Bowed Heads).
Organ Postlude.

MISSION STUDY CLASS—THURSDAY—10:30 A. M. - 12:00

You are invited to attend the Mission Study Class which will begin this week. The topic will be "THE CHURCH AND THE COMMUNITY"; textbooks, "The American City and Its Church" by Kincheloe, 60c, and supplementary, "The City Man" by Sears, 60c. Class Periods will be held Tuesday, November 22nd, Thursday, December 1st, and Wednesday, December 7th, from 10:30 to 12 o'clock. Mrs. A. F. Harlan will be the instructor. This subject vitally concerns the life of every person in the city, whether Christian or not Christian, whether we are interested or whether we are not, whether we think it touches our lives or will not. For this reason everyone in the Church should be interested in this study. An open night for review will be held Thursday, December 8th.

* * * * * * * *

THE PARENT-TEACHERS meeting of the Primary Department will be held in the Primary Room Friday at 8 p. m. Articles made by the children and home-made cakes will be on sale. A Committee of thirteen mothers has been organized to assist the teachers in visiting and with the various projects of the Department. Mrs. Paige Gollihar is chairman, with the following sub-chairmen: Mrs. Virginia DeHaven, Mrs. Donald C. McLane and Mrs. Nina Smithers.

* * * * * * * *

MRS. LILLIE CLAYTON GARRETT will address the Adult Department on "The Spiritual Presence of God" next Sunday at 9:30 a. m., illustrating with the singing of the hymn "Spirit of God, Descend Upon My Heart."

* * * * * * * *

A RECEPTION IN HONOR of Bolitha J. Laws, Associate Justice of the United States District Court for the District of Columbia, will be given by the A. B. Pugh Class of the Church School, of which he is teacher, at the Church on Monday, November 21st, at 8 p. m. Members and friends of the Church are cordially invited.

* * * * * * *

THE SCHOOL IN CHRISTIAN LIVING, sponsored by the Sunday School Association, the Washington Federation of Churches, the Y. M. C. A. and Y. W. C. A., will be held in the Calvary Baptist Church, 8th and H Sts. N. W., November 27-30.

* * * * * * *

THE MINISTER baptized Marvin Cox, Jr., and Jay Carroll Cox, sons of Mr. and Mrs. Marvin Cox, 1907 H St. N. W., at the morning service Sunday, October 16th.

* * * * * * *

DR. A. C. OLIVER, JR., former U. S. Army Chaplain at Tientsin, China, will give an illustrated lecture on "China" at the First Baptist Church, 16th and O Sts., N. W., Tuesday at 8 p. m. The program will be under the auspices of the Sunday School Teachers Club of the Chinese Community Church; admission 25c.

IN MEMORIAM

Mr. H. L. Jamieson, Fort Wayne, Indiana, October 30, 1938. Father of Mr. H. Louis Jamieson, Jr.

Mr. Gordon S. Wegenast, Washington, D. C., November 8, 1938. Brother of Miss Edith F. Gottwals.

Mount Vernon Place Church Directory

JOHN W. RUSTIN, Minister

Res. Phone CL. 5664 — Office Phone DI. 1422

W. W. PEELE, D.D., Bishop — E. C. BEERY, D.D., Presiding Elder

JOSEPH DOBES, D.D., Prague III

Res. EM. 3634 — PURCELL STOREY, Finance Secretary — Office RE. 2422

Res. EM. 3634 — MRS. PURCELL STOREY, Pastor's Assistant — Office RE. 2422

MISS ROBERTA E. TAYLOR, Church Secretary—Office, DI. 1422

TRUSTEES

Chairman, Colonel A. R. Brindley; Secretary, Paul H. McMurray; Treasurer, Henry G. Thomas; Eugene Black, Dr. C. P. Clark, A. F. Harlan, B. J. Laws, Hon. D. C. Roper, C. M. Stoy.

ORGANIZATION OF THE BOARD OF STEWARDS

Chairman, A. E. Martin; Vice Chairman, Eugene Black; Secretary, J. Ashby Mason; Treasurer, Henry G. Thomas. The members of the Board of Stewards are: E. J. Ambruster, R. Frank Barr, Eugene Black, John Brayshaw, E. L. Brien, Jr., H. B. Bruffey, R. T. Buckingham, A. F. Burgess, Forrest Burgess, Ishmael Burton, Earl Carson, Dr. C. P. Clark, Madison Coe, L. A. Coffman, W. L. Coffman, H. S. Douglass, B. S. Embry, A. B. Evans, Mrs. M. E. Ferrell, J. D. Ford, Walter A. Graham, Mrs. Ida Rhodes Groover, F. V. Hale, A. F. Harlan, P. T. Harpine, Dr. James Hawfield, E. R. Hicks, J. T. Hicks, E. P. Hodges, Paul Hottle, J. L. Hudson, E. E. Humphries, C. G. Johnson, W. D. Johnson, J. O. Jolliff, B. J. Laws, W. H. Lomax, S. Kenneth Love, Paul H. McMurray, A. B. McPherson, A. E. Martin, L. Herbert Martin, J. Ashby Mason, R. O. Mullikin, E. M. Niess, Roy North, B. C. Palmer, C. O. Pierce, W. B. Pollard, Seth C. Reynolds, Walter D. Rice, J. W. Rodkey, D. C. Roper, Honorary, C. E. Ruffner, Arnold H. Scott, R. C. Smith, T. L. Smith, W. H. Spencer, W. A. Tarver, Benson Taylor, H. G. Thomas, W. L. Thomas, W. J. Vaught, Linton B. West, W. L. Winters, Dr. W. H. Wise, W. Harvey Wise, Jr. M. W. Yowell.

CHAIRMEN OF BOARD COMMITTEES

Finance—Eugene Black; Vice Chairman, Earl Carson.

Offerings and Collections—B. C. Palmer.
Welcome and Ushers—W. Harvey Wise, Jr.
Relief—P. T. Harpine.
Music—Paul H. McMurray.
Communion—Mrs. A. E. Martin.
Printing and Publicity—H. S. Douglass.
Recreation—Madison Coe.
Inter-Church Relations—
Custodial—R. C. Smith.
Sick—L. H. Martin.
Flower—Mrs. M. E. Ferrell.

CHURCH SCHOOL

Chairman, Board of Christian Education, T. L. Smith

General Superintendent, Dr. C. P. Clark. — Secretary, T. Buford Hudson.

Superintendent, Adult Division—John Brayshaw.
Superintendent, Young People's Division—J. L. Hudson.
Superintendent, Children's Division—Miss Marjorie Jones.
Younger Adult Department, 9:30 a. m.-7 p. m.—President, William Firth.
Young People's Department, 9:30 a. m.-7 p. m.—President, Ralph Marston.
Senior Department—Supervisor, Arnold H. Scott, 9:30 a. m.-7 p. m.—President, Jack Henshaw.
Intermediate Department—Supervisor, Mrs. W. H. Spencer.
Junior Department—Supervisor, Miss Gretchen V. Lord.
Primary Department—Supervisor, Mrs. Rossel E. Mitchell
Beginners' Department—Supervisor, Mrs. Wesley C. Gannaway.
Nursery Department—Supervisor, Miss Ethel M. Nunn.
Home Department—Supervisor, Mrs. Robert P. Bayly.

MISSIONARY SOCIETY

Woman's Missionary Society—President, Mrs. M. E. Ferrell.

MINISTRY OF MUSIC

DEANE SHURE, DIRECTOR OF MUSIC

Studio at the Church—NA. 4775.

Miss Edith F. Gottwals, Organist.

Soloists—Mrs. LaVergne Sims Fairchild, Soprano; Mrs. Lillie Clayton Garrett, Contralto; David Manley, Tenor; Arthur M. Tabbutt, Bass.

Rehearsal—7 p. m. Friday.

MONTHLY MEETINGS

First Monday, 8 p. m., A. B. Pugh Class.
First Tuesday, 8:15 p. m., Mount Vernon Players.
First Wednesday, 7 p. m., Finance Committee; 8 p. m., Board of Stewards; 8 p. m., Woman's Missionary Society.
First Friday, 7:30 p. m., Senior Department Business Meeting; 8:30 p. m., Younger Adult Department Business Meeting.
Second Monday, 8 p. m., Esthnaoruth Class; 8 p. m., Primary Teachers' Meeting.
Second Tuesday, 8 p. m., Browning Class; 8 p. m., Epsilon Psi Class; 8 p. m., Harlan-Wesley Class; 8 p. m., Smith Bible Class. Last month of Quarter, 8 p. m., Church School Workers Council.
Second Wednesday, 8 p. m., Rainbow Class.
Third Monday, 8 p. m., Fellow Workers Class; 8 p. m., W. V. Tudor Class; 8 p. m., Board of Christian Education.
Third Tuesday, 11 a. m., Day Meeting Woman's Missionary Society; 8 p. m., A. B. Pugh Class at Central Union Mission.
Fourth Tuesday, 8 p. m., Jaynes Class.
Each Friday, 7:30 p. m., Boy Scouts, Troop No. 45.

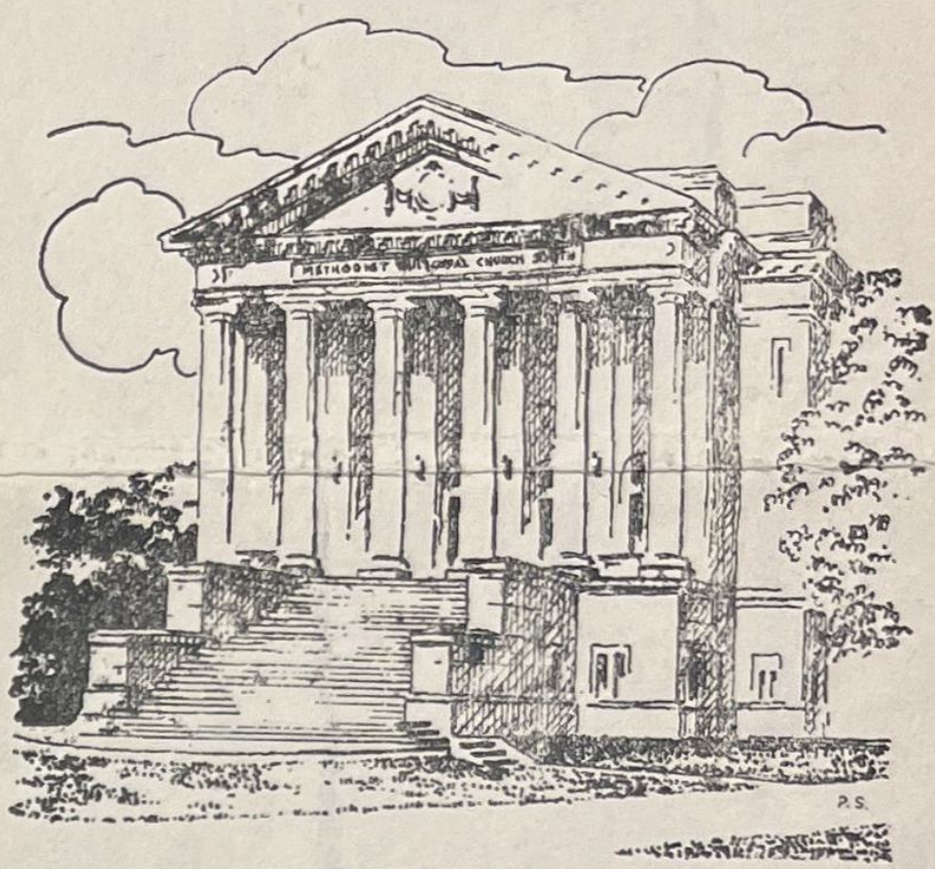
THE PASTOR WILL BE IN HIS STUDY EACH DAY, EXCEPT MONDAY, BY APPOINTMENT

Nov 20, 1938

Mount Vernon Place

Methodist Episcopal Church, South

John W. Rustin
Minister



Southern Methodism's Representative Church

Massachusetts Avenue at Ninth

Washington, D.C.

ORDER OF WORSHIP

SUNDAY MORNING, NOVEMBER 20, 1938

10:50—Organ Prelude—"Canzonetta" ..... Godard
10:55—Processional Hymn 76—"There's a Wideness in God's Mercy" ..... Faber
Call to Worship.
11:00—Eleven Bells (All the People Bowing in Silent Prayer).
Hymn 17—"From All That Dwell Below the Skies" ..... Watts
The Apostles' Creed.
Morning Prayer.
Choir Response.
Anthem—"A Mighty Fortress" ..... Luther
Responsive Reading—Forty-seventh Sunday, Second Reading, Page 577
Gloria Patri.
Scripture Reading.
Notices and Offering.
Offertory—"Behold Now, Praise the Lord"—Quartet ..... Woodman
Doxology (Congregation Stand, Remain Standing for the Next Hymn).
Hymn 379—"I Love Thy Kingdom, Lord" ..... Dwight
Sermon—"Are the Evil Successful?" ..... **The Minister**
Prayer.
Hymn 372—"Love Divine, All Loves Excelling" ..... Wesley
Benediction.
Organ Meditation and Danish Threefold Amen.
(Congregation Remain with Bowed Heads).
Organ Postlude—"Allegro" ..... Schubert

THE ALTAR FLOWERS today are the gift of Miss Lucile Price in sacred memory of her father and loved ones.

* * * * * * * *

THE CHOIR will sing the great Luther hymn "A Mighty Fortress" as the morning anthem, especially requested by Dr. W. K. Stalnaker.

* * * * * * * *

LEARN WORLD CONDITIONS by reading "THE WORLD OUTLOOK." Subscribe today. Give your name and $1.00 to Mrs. L. K. Adams, Mrs. Lula Anderson, Mrs. M. E. Ferrell or Mrs. A. E. Martin.

* * * * * * * *

YOU ARE INVITED to the reception in honor of Bolitha J. Laws, Associate Justice of the United States District Court for the District of Columbia, given by the A. B. Pugh Class of which Justice Laws is teacher, at the Church tomorrow at 8 p. m.

* * * * * * * *

MISSION STUDY CLASS—Room 10, Tuesday, 10:30 a. m. to 12 o'clock. It is not too late to join with this fine, enthusiastic group if you are interested in the study of your CHURCH and your COMMUNITY, and their significant relationship. There will be two more sessions, Thursday, December 1st, and Wednesday, December 7th, at the same time. Mrs. A. F. Harlan is the instructor.

* * * * * * * *

UNION THANKSGIVING

The Union Thanksgiving Service with Calvary Baptist, First Congregational, National City Christian and Mount Vernon Place Churches will be held in Mount Vernon Place Church Thursday at 11 a. m. Dr. William S. Abernethy, Pastor of the Calvary Baptist Church, will deliver the sermon, speaking on the subject "SEND NOW PROSPERITY." All members and friends of our congregation are cordially invited.

* * * * * * * *

MRS. VIRGINIA RING will speak on a Thanksgiving subject "For Our Country" at the Adult Department service next Sunday at 9:30, and will sing "My Country, 'Tis of Thee" and "O Beautiful for Spacious Skies."

* * * * * * * *

THE SCHOOL IN CHRISTIAN LIVING, sponsored by the Sunday School Association, the Washington Federation of Churches, the Y. M. C. A. and Y. W. C. A., will be held in the Calvary Baptist Church, 8th and H Sts., N. W., November 27-30.

Dr. Hornell Hart, Department of Sociology, Duke University, will speak on "Religion and the World Crisis" at the opening meeting Sunday at 3 p. m. There will be addresses, seminars and discussion groups in the study of The Christian Family, The City Church, Social Welfare and International Relations. Popular meetings will be held Monday, Tuesday and Wednesday evenings. Programs with complete list of speakers and schedule of classes may be secured in the Church Office.

SUNDAY, NOVEMBER 20, 1938

AN EVENING OF MUSIC
by
THE CHORUS CHOIR
of
MOUNT VERNON PLACE M. E. CHURCH, SOUTH,
Presented in Honor of the
SEVENTEENTH ANNIVERSARY OF THE DIRECTOR, DEANE SHURE
8 P. M.

PROGRAM

Palestine Suite:
(a) By the Pool of Bethesda
(b) The Sea of Galilee
(c) Mount Hermon
(d) In the Garden of Gethsemane
Miss Gottwals

My Master's Praise
The Chorus Choir and Mr. Tabbutt

Ye Heavenly Harps (from "Dawn in the Desert")
Mrs. Fairchild

Silent Hills
The Chorus

Arise in Day Dawning Glory (from "Dawn in the Desert")
Mr. Manley

Sunset and Evening Star
The Chorus

Song of Mary (from "Atonement")
Mrs. Garrett

Feed My Lambs (from "Atonement")
Mr. Manley, Mr. Tabbutt

The Bob-O-Link (for piano)
Gertrude Troutman

Lament of Peter (from "Atonement")
Mr. Tabbutt

The Twenty-third Psalm
The Chorus

All numbers being sung were composed by Mr. Shure for the Chorus

LaVergne Sims Fairchild, Soprano
David Manley, Tenor
Lillie Clayton Garrett, Contralto
Arthur M. Tabbutt, Basso

Edith F. Gottwals at the Organ

Deane Shure Conducting
The Vested Chorus of Seventy Voices

The Mount Vernon Chorus was organized by Mr. Shure in July, 1921. The purpose of the organization has been primarily to assist in the worship program of the Church, and to study and produce the great Oratorios of the masters. Oratorios which have been sung include: Messiah, Creation, St. Paul, Elijah, Gaul's Passion Music, The Seven Last Words of Christ, and many lesser works. Twenty single anthems, one Oratoria and four cantatas have been written for the choir by the director, all of which have since been sung in every state and several foreign countries. The following persons are charter members who are now in service: R. Frank Barr, Elsie Burgess, Alla Clary, L. A. Coffman, Mr. and Mrs. W. L. Coffman, Sara Cullen, Alfred England, Zora D. Etheredge, Kate B. Harpine, Dr. W. S. Rhodes, Charles E. Ruffner and Mrs. J. L. Smith. The average attendance for the seventeen years has been sixty. The records show that within this period singers have been enrolled from time to time from each of the forty-eight states.

* * * * * * * * *

BUILDING PLEDGE TOTALS $57,534.83

About 200 members of our Church are serving as volunteer workers in connection with our Building Fund Campaign and last Monday night a total of $57,534.83 was reported as being raised for this purpose. Our Minister and Board of Stewards appreciate the splendid service rendered by these workers and the spirit of enthusiasm and willingness to continue this work until the full amount of $75,000 has been raised. There are many members who have not been contacted for various reasons and the time for the Campaign has been extended to next Sunday, November 27th, when a final report meeting will be held at the Church at 3 p. m. If you have not yet made a pledge will you not do so today? We cannot possibly reach our goal without the assistance of every member of this Church and we are depending upon you to make as liberal a contribution as you may feel able. Pledge cards will be in the Church foyer and in the Church Office.

IN MEMORIAM

Mr. Floyd B. Garrison, Saugertiese, New York, November 8, 1938. Father of Mrs. Loren G. Calkin.

Mr. A. P. Groby, Springboro, Ohio, November 13, 1938. Father of Mr. W. D. Groby.

Colonel William B. Pistole, El Paso, Texas, November 14, 1938.

THE BOARD OF STEWARDS has elected the following Committees to serve for the Conference Year 1938-1939:

FINANCE: Eugene Black, chairman; Earl Carson, vice chairman; John Brayshaw, E. L. Brien, Jr., F. V. Hale, A. F. Harlan, E. R. Hicks, J. T. Hicks, E. P. Hodges, W. D. Johnson, B. J. Laws, S. Kenneth Love, J. Ashby Mason, Roy M. North, J. W. Rodkey, T. L. Smith, John M. Stoy, W. A. Tarver, H. G. Thomas, Dr. W. H. Wise.

OFFERINGS AND COLLECTIONS: W. B. Pollard, chairman; E. M. Niess, vice chairman; Benson Taylor, W. M. Yowell.

WELCOME AND USHERS: W. Harvey Wise, Jr., chairman; E. E. Humphries, B. C. Palmer, W. L. Thomas, vice chairmen; R. B. Berryman, Forrest F. Burgess, Ishmael Burton, Madison P. Coe, J. D. Ford, W. A. Graham, P. T. Harpine, J. L. Hudson, W. D. Rice, R. C. Smith, W. H. Spencer, John M. Stoy, Linton B. West; non-Board members: Hollis B. Fritts, Frances Harlan, Charles Lampert, J. D. Linkins, J. C. Miller, Howard Reed, Talma Smith, J. Frank Tiller; juniors: Jack Bauserman, Frank Lomax, Sigvald Jenssen, Lowell Reed, David Smith.

RELIEF: P. T. Harpine, chairman; W. L. Coffman, W. H. Lomax, B. C. Palmer.

MUSIC: P. H. McMurray, chairman; E. J. Armbruster, H. B. Bruffey, L. A. Coffman, A. B. Evans, E. H. Reed, C. E. Ruffner, W. J. Vaught.

PRINTING AND PUBLICITY: H. S. Douglass, chairman; R. O. Mullikin, Arnold H. Scott.

PASTOR'S VISITING: A. F. Burgess, chairman; J. O. Jolliff, D. C. McLane, L. H. Martin.

EVANGELISM: C. G. Johnson, chairman; R. Frank Barr, R. T. Buckingham, A. B. McPherson.

RECREATION: Madison P. Coe, chairman; Forrest F. Burgess, J. L. Hudson, W. Harvey Wise, Jr.

CUSTODIAL: R. C. Smith, chairman; B. S. Embry, Mrs. I. R. Groover, W. L. Winters.

FLOWER: Mrs. M. E. Ferrell, chairman; non-Board members: Mrs. J. W. Rodkey, Mrs. R. C. Smith.

COMMUNION: Non-Board members: Mrs. A. E. Martin, chairman; Mrs. E. L. Brien, Jr., Mrs. W. D. Johnson.

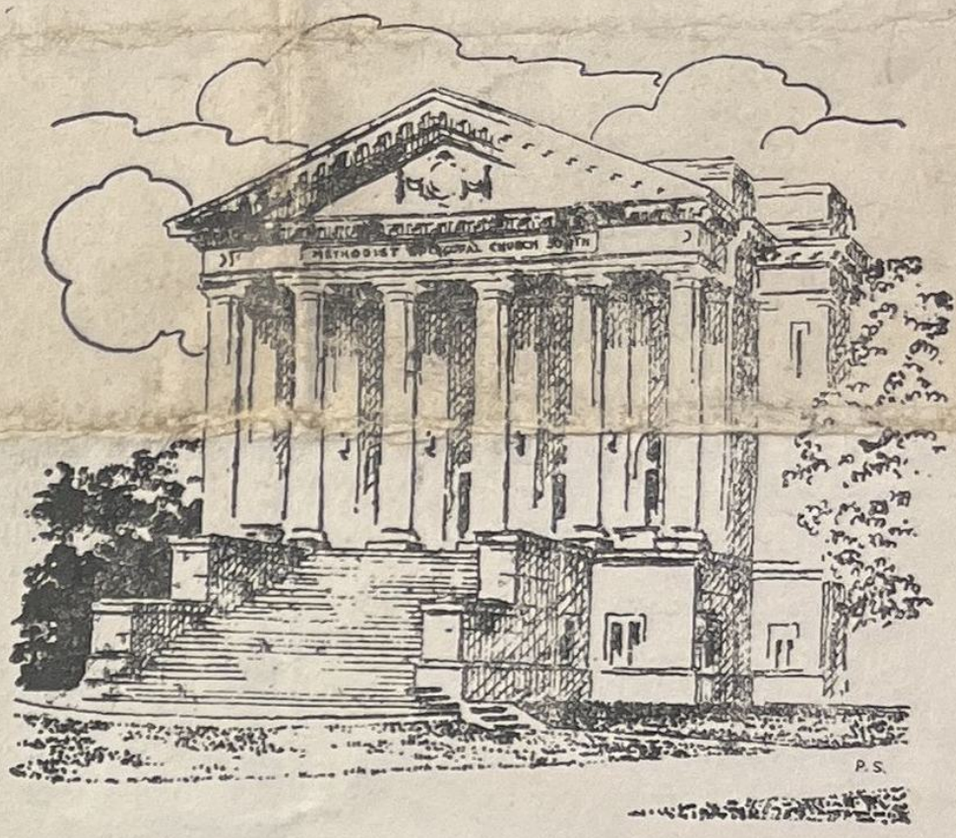
SICK: L. H. Martin, chairman; W. D. Rice, George D. White.

The following persons have been elected to membership on the Board of Stewards for this Conference Year: R. B. Berryman, Donald C. McLane, E. H. Reed, John M. Stoy and George D. White.

Nov 20, 1935

Mount Vernon Place

Methodist Episcopal Church, South



John W. Rustin
Minister

Southern Methodism's Representative Church

Massachusetts Avenue at Ninth

Washington, D. C

ORDER OF WORSHIP

SUNDAY MORNING, NOVEMBER 20, 1938

10:50—Organ Prelude—"Canzonetta" ——— Godard
10:55—Processional Hymn 76—"There's a Wideness in God's Mercy" ——— Faber
Call to Worship.
11:00—Eleven Bells (All the People Bowing in Silent Prayer).
Hymn 17—"From All That Dwell Below the Skies" ——— Watts
The Apostles' Creed.
Morning Prayer.
Choir Response.
Anthem—"A Mighty Fortress" ——— Luther
Responsive Reading—Forty-seventh Sunday, Second Reading, Page 577
Gloria Patri.
Scripture Reading.
Notices and Offering.
Offertory—"Behold Now, Praise the Lord"—Quartet ——— Woodman
Doxology (Congregation Stand, Remain Standing for the Next Hymn).
Hymn 379—"I Love Thy Kingdom, Lord" ——— Dwight
Sermon—"Are the Evil Successful?" ——— The Minister
Prayer.
Hymn 372—"Love Divine, All Loves Excelling" ——— Wesley
Benediction.
Organ Meditation and Danish Threefold Amen.
(Congregation Remain with Bowed Heads).
Organ Postlude—"Allegro" ——— Schubert

THE ALTAR FLOWERS today are the gift of Miss Lucile Price in sacred memory of her father and loved ones.

* * * * * * * *

THE CHOIR will sing the great Luther hymn "A Mighty Fortress" as the morning anthem, especially requested by Dr. W. K. Stalnaker.

* * * * * * * *

LEARN WORLD CONDITIONS by reading "THE WORLD OUTLOOK." Subscribe today. Give your name and $1.00 to Mrs. L. K. Adams, Mrs. Lula Anderson, Mrs. M. E. Ferrell or Mrs. A. E. Martin.

* * * * * * * *

YOU ARE INVITED to the reception in honor of Bolitha J. Laws, Associate Justice of the United States District Court for the District of Columbia, given by the A. B. Pugh Class of which Justice Laws is teacher, at the Church tomorrow at 8 p. m.

* * * * * * * *

MISSION STUDY CLASS—Room 10, Tuesday, 10:30 a. m. to 12 o'clock. It is not too late to join with this fine, enthusiastic group if you are interested in the study of your CHURCH and your COMMUNITY, and their significant relationship. There will be two more sessions, Thursday, December 1st, and Wednesday, December 7th, at the same time. Mrs. A. F. Harlan is the instructor.

* * * * * * * *

UNION THANKSGIVING

The Union Thanksgiving Service with Calvary Baptist, First Congregational, National City Christian and Mount Vernon Place Churches will be held in Mount Vernon Place Church Thursday at 11 a. m. Dr. William S. Abernethy, Pastor of the Calvary Baptist Church, will deliver the sermon, speaking on the subject "SEND NOW PROSPERITY." All members and friends of our congregation are cordially invited.

* * * * * * * *

MRS. VIRGINIA RING will speak on a Thanksgiving subject "For Our Country" at the Adult Department service next Sunday at 9:30, and will sing "My Country, 'Tis of Thee" and "O Beautiful for Spacious Skies."

* * * * * * * *

THE SCHOOL IN CHRISTIAN LIVING, sponsored by the Sunday School Association, the Washington Federation of Churches, the Y. M. C. A. and Y. W. C. A., will be held in the Calvary Baptist Church, 8th and H Sts., N. W., November 27-30.

Dr. Hornell Hart, Department of Sociology, Duke University, will speak on "Religion and the World Crisis" at the opening meeting Sunday at 3 p. m. There will be addresses, seminars and discussion groups in the study of The Christian Family, The City Church, Social Welfare and International Relations. Popular meetings will be held Monday, Tuesday and Wednesday evenings. Programs with complete list of speakers and schedule of classes may be secured in the Church Office.

SUNDAY, NOVEMBER 20, 1938

AN EVENING OF MUSIC

by

THE CHORUS CHOIR

of

MOUNT VERNON PLACE M. E. CHURCH, SOUTH,

Presented in Honor of the

SEVENTEENTH ANNIVERSARY OF THE DIRECTOR, DEANE SHURE

8 P. M.

PROGRAM

Palestine Suite:
- (a) By the Pool of Bethesda
- (b) The Sea of Galilee
- (c) Mount Hermon
- (d) In the Garden of Gethsemane

Miss Gottwals

My Master's Praise
The Chorus Choir and Mr. Tabbutt

Ye Heavenly Harps (from "Dawn in the Desert")
Mrs. Fairchild

Silent Hills
The Chorus

Arise in Day Dawning Glory (from "Dawn in the Desert")
Mr. Manley

Sunset and Evening Star
The Chorus

Song of Mary (from "Atonement")
Mrs. Garrett

Feed My Lambs (from "Atonement")
Mr. Manley, Mr. Tabbutt

The Bob-O-Link (for piano)
Gertrude Troutman

Lament of Peter (from "Atonement")
Mr. Tabbutt

The Twenty-third Psalm
The Chorus

All numbers being sung were composed by Mr. Shure for the Chorus

LaVergne Sims Fairchild, Soprano — Lillie Clayton Garrett, Contralto
David Manley, Tenor — Arthur M. Tabbutt, Basso

Edith F. Gottwals at the Organ

Deane Shure Conducting — The Vested Chorus of Seventy Voices

The Mount Vernon Chorus was organized by Mr. Shure in July, 1921. The purpose of the organization has been primarily to assist in the worship program of the Church, and to study and produce the great Oratorios of the masters. Oratorios which have been sung include: Messiah, Creation, St. Paul, Elijah, Gaul's Passion Music, The Seven Last Words of Christ, and many lesser works. Twenty single anthems, one Oratoria and four cantatas have been written for the choir by the director, all of which have since been sung in every state and several foreign countries. The following persons are charter members who are now in service: R. Frank Barr, Elsie Burgess, Alla Clary, L. A. Coffman, Mr. and Mrs. W. L. Coffman, Sara Cullen, Alfred England, Zora D. Etheredge, Kate B. Harpine, Dr. W. S. Rhodes, Charles E. Ruffner and Mrs. J. L. Smith. The average attendance for the seventeen years has been sixty. The records show that within this period singers have been enrolled from time to time from each of the forty-eight states.

* * * * * * * *

BUILDING PLEDGE TOTALS $57,534.83

About 200 members of our Church are serving as volunteer workers in connection with our Building Fund Campaign and last Monday night a total of $57,534.83 was reported as being raised for this purpose. Our Minister and Board of Stewards appreciate the splendid service rendered by these workers and the spirit of enthusiasm and willingness to continue this work until the full amount of $75,000 has been raised. There are many members who have not been contacted for various reasons and the time for the Campaign has been extended to next Sunday, November 27th, when a final report meeting will be held at the Church at 3 p. m. If you have not yet made a pledge will you not do so today? We cannot possibly reach our goal without the assistance of every member of this Church and we are depending upon you to make as liberal a contribution as you may feel able. Pledge cards will be in the Church foyer and in the Church Office.

IN MEMORIAM

Mr. Floyd B. Garrison, Saugertiese, New York, November 8, 1938. Father of Mrs. Loren G. Calkin.

Mr. A. P. Groby, Springboro, Ohio, November 13, 1938. Father of Mr. W. D. Groby.

Colonel William B. Pistole, El Paso, Texas, November 14, 1938.

THE BOARD OF STEWARDS has elected the following Committees to serve for the Conference Year 1938-1939:

FINANCE: Eugene Black, chairman; Earl Carson, vice chairman; John Brayshaw, E. L. Brien, Jr., F. V. Hale, A. F. Harlan, E. R. Hicks, J. T. Hicks, E. P. Hodges, W. D. Johnson, B. J. Laws, S. Kenneth Love, J. Ashby Mason, Roy M. North, J. W. Rodkey, T. L. Smith, John M. Stoy, W. A. Tarver, H. G. Thomas, Dr. W. H. Wise.

OFFERINGS AND COLLECTIONS: W. B. Pollard, chairman; E. M. Niess, vice chairman; Benson Taylor, W. M. Yowell.

WELCOME AND USHERS: W. Harvey Wise, Jr., chairman; E. E. Humphries, B. C. Palmer, W. L. Thomas, vice chairmen; R. B. Berryman, Forrest F. Burgess, Ishmael Burton, Madison P. Coe, J. D. Ford, W. A. Graham, P. T. Harpine, J. L. Hudson, W. D. Rice, R. C. Smith, W. H. Spencer, John M. Stoy, Linton B. West; non-Board members: Hollis B. Fritts, Frances Harlan, Charles Lampert, J. D. Linkins, J. C. Miller, Howard Reed, Talma Smith, J. Frank Tiller; juniors: Jack Bauserman, Frank Lomax, Sigvald Jenssen, Lowell Reed, David Smith.

RELIEF: P. T. Harpine, chairman; W. L. Coffman, W. H. Lomax, B. C. Palmer.

MUSIC: P. H. McMurray, chairman; E. J. Armbruster, H. B. Bruffey, L. A. Coffman, A. B. Evans, E. H. Reed, C. E. Ruffner, W. J. Vaught.

PRINTING AND PUBLICITY: H. S. Douglass, chairman; R. O. Mullikin, Arnold H. Scott.

PASTOR'S VISITING: A. F. Burgess, chairman; J. O. Jolliff, D. C. McLane, L. H. Martin.

EVANGELISM: C. G. Johnson, chairman; R. Frank Barr, R. T. Buckingham, A. B. McPherson.

RECREATION: Madison P. Coe, chairman; Forrest F. Burgess, J. L. Hudson, W. Harvey Wise, Jr.

CUSTODIAL: R. C. Smith, chairman; B. S. Embry, Mrs. I. R. Groover, W. L. Winters.

FLOWER: Mrs. M. E. Ferrell, chairman; non-Board members: Mrs. J. W. Rodkey, Mrs. R. C. Smith.

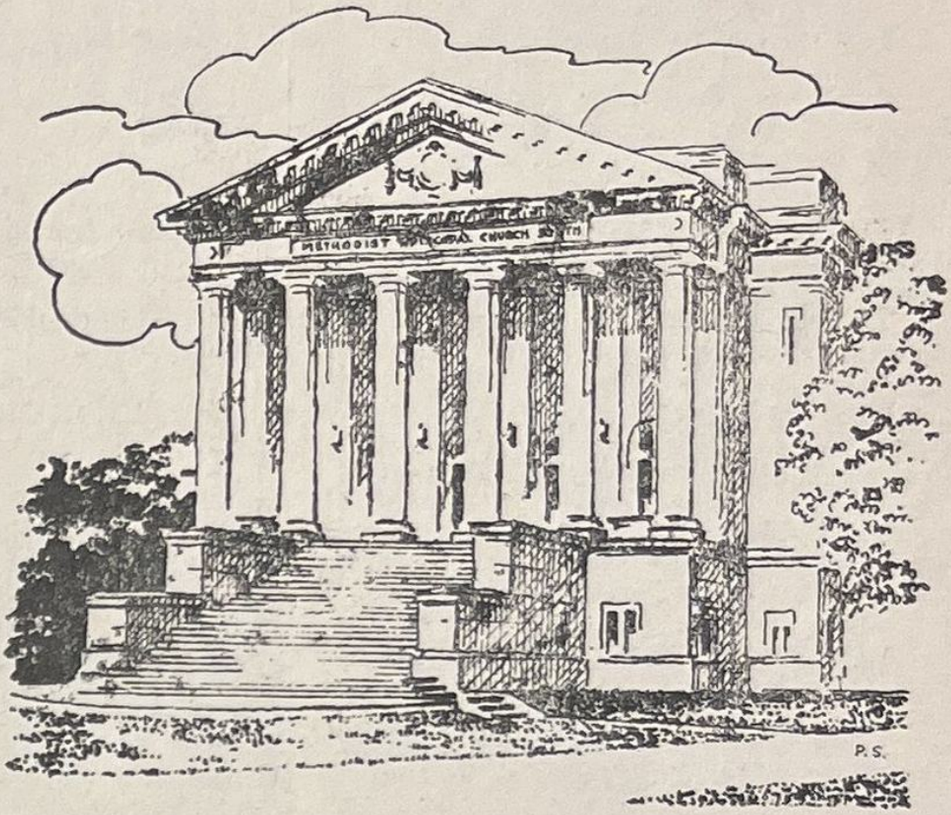
COMMUNION: Non-Board members: Mrs. A. E. Martin, chairman; Mrs. E. L. Brien, Jr., Mrs. W. D. Johnson.

SICK: L. H. Martin, chairman; W. D. Rice, George D. White.

The following persons have been elected to membership on the Board of Stewards for this Conference Year: R. B. Berryman, Donald C. McLane, E. H. Reed, John M. Stoy and George D. White.

Mount Vernon Place

Methodist Episcopal Church, South



John W. Rustin
Minister

Southern Methodism's Representative Church

Massachusetts Avenue at Ninth

Washington, D. C

ORDER OF WORSHIP

SUNDAY MORNING, NOVEMBER 20, 1938

10:50—Organ Prelude—"Canzonetta" ..... Godard
10:55—Processional Hymn 76—"There's a Wideness in God's Mercy" ..... Faber
Call to Worship.
11:00—Eleven Bells (All the People Bowing in Silent Prayer).
Hymn 17—"From All That Dwell Below the Skies" ..... Watts
The Apostles' Creed.
Morning Prayer.
Choir Response.
Anthem—"A Mighty Fortress" ..... Luther
Responsive Reading—Forty-seventh Sunday, Second Reading, Page 577
Gloria Patri.
Scripture Reading.
Notices and Offering.
Offertory—"Behold Now, Praise the Lord"—Quartet ..... Woodman
Doxology (Congregation Stand, Remain Standing for the Next Hymn).
Hymn 379—"I Love Thy Kingdom, Lord" ..... Dwight
Sermon—"Are the Evil Successful?" ..... **The Minister**
Prayer.
Hymn 372—"Love Divine, All Loves Excelling" ..... Wesley
Benediction.
Organ Meditation and Danish Threefold Amen.
(Congregation Remain with Bowed Heads).
Organ Postlude—"Allegro" ..... Schubert

THE ALTAR FLOWERS today are the gift of Miss Lucile Price in sacred memory of her father and loved ones.

* * * * * * * *

THE CHOIR will sing the great Luther hymn "A Mighty Fortress" as the morning anthem, especially requested by Dr. W. K. Stalnaker.

* * * * * * * *

LEARN WORLD CONDITIONS by reading "THE WORLD OUTLOOK." Subscribe today. Give your name and $1.00 to Mrs. L. K. Adams, Mrs. Lula Anderson, Mrs. M. E. Ferrell or Mrs. A. E. Martin.

* * * * * * * *

YOU ARE INVITED to the reception in honor of Bolitha J. Laws, Associate Justice of the United States District Court for the District of Columbia, given by the A. B. Pugh Class of which Justice Laws is teacher, at the Church tomorrow at 8 p. m.

* * * * * * * *

MISSION STUDY CLASS—Room 10, Tuesday, 10:30 a. m. to 12 o'clock. It is not too late to join with this fine, enthusiastic group if you are interested in the study of your CHURCH and your COMMUNITY, and their significant relationship. There will be two more sessions, Thursday, December 1st, and Wednesday, December 7th, at the same time. Mrs. A. F. Harlan is the instructor.

* * * * * * * *

UNION THANKSGIVING

The Union Thanksgiving Service with Calvary Baptist, First Congregational, National City Christian and Mount Vernon Place Churches will be held in Mount Vernon Place Church Thursday at 11 a. m. Dr. William S. Abernethy, Pastor of the Calvary Baptist Church, will deliver the sermon, speaking on the subject "SEND NOW PROSPERITY." All members and friends of our congregation are cordially invited.

* * * * * * * *

MRS. VIRGINIA RING will speak on a Thanksgiving subject "For Our Country" at the Adult Department service next Sunday at 9:30, and will sing "My Country, 'Tis of Thee" and "O Beautiful for Spacious Skies."

* * * * * * * *

THE SCHOOL IN CHRISTIAN LIVING, sponsored by the Sunday School Association, the Washington Federation of Churches, the Y. M. C. A. and Y. W. C. A., will be held in the Calvary Baptist Church, 8th and H Sts., N. W., November 27-30.

Dr. Hornell Hart, Department of Sociology, Duke University, will speak on "Religion and the World Crisis" at the opening meeting Sunday at 3 p. m. There will be addresses, seminars and discussion groups in the study of The Christian Family, The City Church, Social Welfare and International Relations. Popular meetings will be held Monday, Tuesday and Wednesday evenings. Programs with complete list of speakers and schedule of classes may be secured in the Church Office.

SUNDAY, NOVEMBER 20, 1938

AN EVENING OF MUSIC

by

THE CHORUS CHOIR

of

MOUNT VERNON PLACE M. E. CHURCH, SOUTH,

Presented in Honor of the

SEVENTEENTH ANNIVERSARY OF THE DIRECTOR, DEANE SHURE

8 P. M.

PROGRAM

Palestine Suite:
- (a) By the Pool of Bethesda
- (b) The Sea of Galilee
- (c) Mount Hermon
- (d) In the Garden of Gethsemane

Miss Gottwals

My Master's Praise
The Chorus Choir and Mr. Tabbutt

Ye Heavenly Harps (from "Dawn in the Desert")
Mrs. Fairchild

Silent Hills
The Chorus

Arise in Day Dawning Glory (from "Dawn in the Desert")
Mr. Manley

Sunset and Evening Star
The Chorus

Song of Mary (from "Atonement")
Mrs. Garrett

Feed My Lambs (from "Atonement")
Mr. Manley, Mr. Tabbutt

The Bob-O-Link (for piano)
Gertrude Troutman

Lament of Peter (from "Atonement")
Mr. Tabbutt

The Twenty-third Psalm
The Chorus

All numbers being sung were composed by Mr. Shure for the Chorus

LaVergne Sims Fairchild, Soprano — Lillie Clayton Garrett, Contralto
David Manley, Tenor — Arthur M. Tabbutt, Basso

Edith F. Gottwals at the Organ

Deane Shure Conducting — The Vested Chorus of Seventy Voices

The Mount Vernon Chorus was organized by Mr. Shure in July, 1921. The purpose of the organization has been primarily to assist in the worship program of the Church, and to study and produce the great Oratorios of the masters. Oratorios which have been sung include: Messiah, Creation, St. Paul, Elijah, Gaul's Passion Music, The Seven Last Words of Christ, and many lesser works. Twenty single anthems, one Oratoria and four cantatas have been written for the choir by the director, all of which have since been sung in every state and several foreign countries. The following persons are charter members who are now in service: R. Frank Barr, Elsie Burgess, Alla Clary, L. A. Coffman, Mr. and Mrs. W. L. Coffman, Sara Cullen, Alfred England, Zora D. Etheredge, Kate B. Harpine, Dr. W. S. Rhodes, Charles E. Ruffner and Mrs. J. L. Smith. The average attendance for the seventeen years has been sixty. The records show that within this period singers have been enrolled from time to time from each of the forty-eight states.

* * * * * * * *

BUILDING PLEDGE TOTALS $57,534.83

About 200 members of our Church are serving as volunteer workers in connection with our Building Fund Campaign and last Monday night a total of $57,534.83 was reported as being raised for this purpose. Our Minister and Board of Stewards appreciate the splendid service rendered by these workers and the spirit of enthusiasm and willingness to continue this work until the full amount of $75,000 has been raised. There are many members who have not been contacted for various reasons and the time for the Campaign has been extended to next Sunday, November 27th, when a final report meeting will be held at the Church at 3 p. m. If you have not yet made a pledge will you not do so today? We cannot possibly reach our goal without the assistance of every member of this Church and we are depending upon you to make as liberal a contribution as you may feel able. Pledge cards will be in the Church foyer and in the Church Office.

IN MEMORIAM

Mr. Floyd B. Garrison, Saugertiese, New York, November 8, 1938. Father of Mrs. Loren G. Calkin.

Mr. A. P. Groby, Springboro, Ohio, November 13, 1938. Father of Mr. W. D. Groby.

Colonel William B. Pistole, El Paso, Texas, November 14, 1938.

Keep.

THE BOARD OF STEWARDS has elected the following Committees to serve for the Conference Year 1938-1939:

FINANCE: Eugene Black, chairman; Earl Carson, vice chairman; John Brayshaw, E. L. Brien, Jr., F. V. Hale, A. F. Harlan, E. R. Hicks, J. T. Hicks, E. P. Hodges, W. D. Johnson, B. J. Laws, S. Kenneth Love, J. Ashby Mason, Roy M. North, J. W. Rodkey, T. L. Smith, John M. Stoy, W. A. Tarver, H. G. Thomas, Dr. W. H. Wise.

OFFERINGS AND COLLECTIONS: W. B. Pollard, chairman; E. M. Niess, vice chairman; Benson Taylor, W. M. Yowell.

WELCOME AND USHERS: W. Harvey Wise, Jr., chairman; E. E. Humphries, B. C. Palmer, W. L. Thomas, vice chairmen; R. B. Berryman, Forrest F. Burgess, Ishmael Burton, Madison P. Coe, J. D. Ford, W. A. Graham, P. T. Harpine, J. L. Hudson, W. D. Rice, R. C. Smith, W. H. Spencer, John M. Stoy, Linton B. West; non-Board members: Hollis B. Fritts, Frances Harlan, Charles Lampert, J. D. Linkins, J. C. Miller, Howard Reed, Talma Smith, J. Frank Tiller; juniors: Jack Bauserman, Frank Lomax, Sigvald Jenssen, Lowell Reed, David Smith.

RELIEF: P. T. Harpine, chairman; W. L. Coffman, W. H. Lomax, B. C. Palmer.

MUSIC: P. H. McMurray, chairman; E. J. Armbruster, H. B. Bruffey, L. A. Coffman, A. B. Evans, E. H. Reed, C. E. Ruffner, W. J. Vaught.

PRINTING AND PUBLICITY: H. S. Douglass, chairman; R. O. Mullikin, Arnold H. Scott.

PASTOR'S VISITING: A. F. Burgess, chairman; J. O. Jolliff, D. C. McLane, L. H. Martin.

EVANGELISM: C. G. Johnson, chairman; R. Frank Barr, R. T. Buckingham, A. B. McPherson.

RECREATION: Madison P. Coe, chairman; Forrest F. Burgess, J. L. Hudson, W. Harvey Wise, Jr.

CUSTODIAL: R. C. Smith, chairman; B. S. Embry, Mrs. I. R. Groover, W. L. Winters.

FLOWER: Mrs. M. E. Ferrell, chairman; non-Board members: Mrs. J. W. Rodkey, Mrs. R. C. Smith.

COMMUNION: Non-Board members: Mrs. A. E. Martin, chairman; Mrs. E. L. Brien, Jr., Mrs. W. D. Johnson.

SICK: L. H. Martin, chairman; W. D. Rice, George D. White.

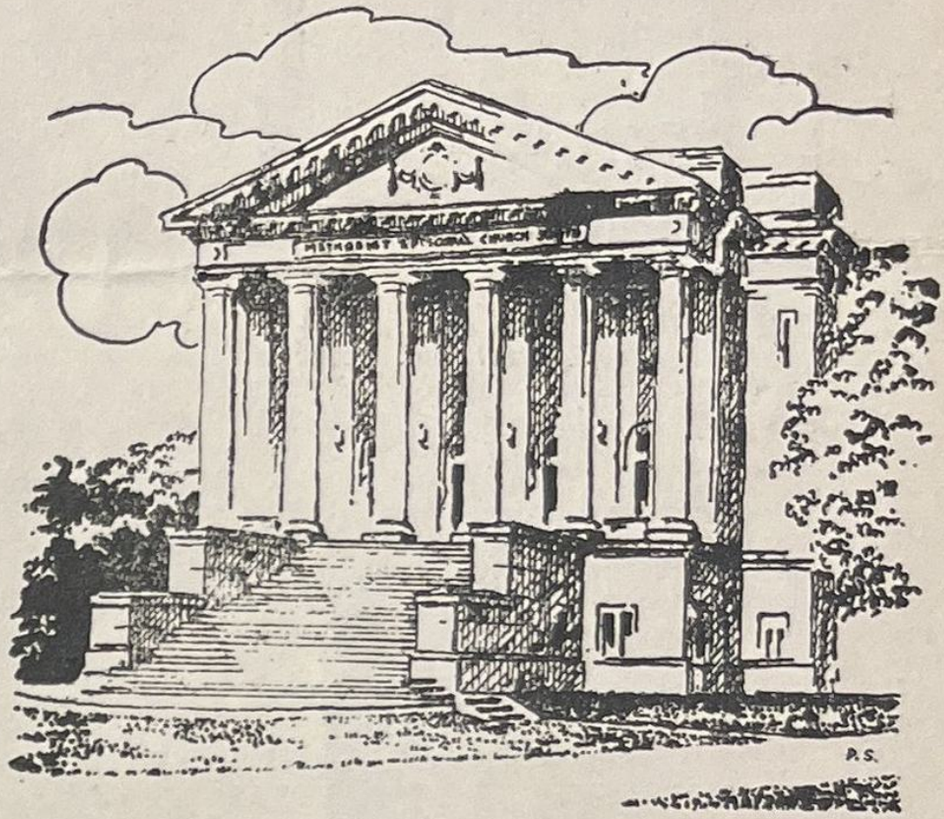
The following persons have been elected to membership on the Board of Stewards for this Conference Year: R. B. Berryman, Donald C. McLane, E. H. Reed, John M. Stoy and George D. White.

Dec 4, 1938

Mount Vernon Place

Methodist Episcopal Church, South

John W. Rustin
Minister



Southern Methodism's Representative Church

Massachusetts Avenue at Ninth

Washington, D. C

ORDER OF WORSHIP

SUNDAY MORNING, DECEMBER 4, 1938

10:50—Organ Prelude—"Adagio" ..... Ries
10:55—Processional Hymn 396—"O Day of Rest and Gladness" ..... Wordsworth
Call to Worship.
11:00—Eleven Bells (All the People Bowing in Silent Prayer).
Hymn 213—"My Faith Looks Up to Thee" ..... Palmer
The Apostles' Creed.
Morning Prayer.
Choir Response.
Anthem—"The Angels Song" ..... Seventeenth Century
Responsive Reading—Forty-ninth Sunday, First Reading, Page 579.
Gloria Patri.
Scripture Reading.
Notices and Offering.
Offertory Solo—"How Beautiful Upon the Mountains"—Mrs. Fairchild ..... Harker
Doxology (Congregation Stand, Remain Standing for the Next Hymn).
Hymn 274—"In the Hour of Trial" ..... Montgomery
Sermon—"How Do Men Lose Faith?" ..... **The Minister**
Prayer.
Hymn 204—"Rock of Ages, Cleft for Me" ..... Toplady
Benediction.
Organ Meditation and Danish Threefold Amen.
(Congregation Remain with Bowed Heads).
Organ Prelude—"Allegro" from "16th Mass" ..... Mozart

THE ALTAR FLOWERS today are the gift of Mr. and Mrs. R. O. Mullikin in sacred memory of their loved ones.

* * * * * * * *

ALL CHURCH SCHOOL classes and individuals wishing to contribute to the semi-annual offering for Leper Relief kindly do so today. This offering goes for Leper Relief at the Edward King Hardin Dispensary, Minga, Belgian Congo, Africa. Give Mrs. Mary J. Ziegler or the Church Secretary your gift.

* * * * * * * *

WE WELCOME the Young People of the Church and congregation as special guests at the evening worship service. The Minister will have as assistants Joe Davis of the Younger Adult Department, Edward P. Mangum of the Young People's Department and Maurine Ott of the Senior Department. Ralph Marston will direct the Young People's Chorus in the singing of the anthem; Miss Elsie Sutter and Mrs. Hester Marston will present the offertory selection.

* * * * * * * *

THE MISSION STUDY CLASS, Mrs. A. F. Harlan, instructor, will meet in Room 10 Wednesday from 10:30 a. m. to 12 noon.

* * * * * * * *

THE WOMAN'S MISSIONARY SOCIETY will hold the night meeting in Room 10 Wednesday at 8 p. m. Mrs. Gilbert Chapman, Circle Number 12, will have charge of the devotional and missionary program. The subject for meditation will be "Having By Using" and the missionary topic: "Professor Quiz Quizzes the Missionary Society."

* * * * * * * *

THE FIRST QUARTERLY CONFERENCE will be held in the Church School Auditorium Wednesday at 8 p. m. The Board of Stewards will meet immediately at the close of the Conference. The Finance Committee meeting will be held in Room 8 at 7:30 p. m.

* * * * * * * *

THE MINISTER will speak at the Prayer Meeting service in the Church School Auditorium Thursday at 8 p. m.

* * * * * * *

THE CHRISTMAS INGATHERING of Leper Funds will be held in this Church Friday from 10:30 a. m. to 3 p. m. Luncheon will be served from 12:10 to 1:10, 35c; reservations should be made with Mrs. Laura B. Townshend, GE. 1562, not later than Wednesday noon. Dr. T. T. Stixrud, medical missionary of the Southern Presbyterian Church in charge of the leper colony at Lebo, Congo Belge, Africa, will speak at 11 a. m. Devotional services will be conducted by Dr. W. G. Borchers, Southern Methodist missionary to Brazil. Mrs. John L. Parkes of Bethesda Presbyterian Church will sing. Mrs. Emory Ross, recently returned from an eight-months' trip to Africa, the Near East and Europe, will bring a most fascinating message of her experience among the leper colonies. A large representation from our Church is desired.

ORDER OF WORSHIP

SUNDAY EVENING, DECEMBER 4, 1938

7:30—Organ Recital ..... Mrs. George Chapman
7:55—Processional Hymn 44—"Day Is Dying in the West" ..... Lathbury
Call to Worship.
8:00—Eight Bells (All the People Bowing in Silent Prayer).
Hymn 44—"Day Is Dying in the West" ..... Lathbury
Hymn 268—" 'Are Ye Able,' Said the Master" ..... Marlatt
Evening Prayer.
Choir Response.
Anthem—"Fading, Still Fading"—Young People's Chorus ..... Shelley
Scripture Reading.
Notices and Offering.
Offertory Duet—"The Shepherd's Voice" ..... Lilenas
Miss Elsie Sutter and Mrs. Hester Marston
Doxology (Congregation Stand, Remain Standing for the Next Hymn).
Hymn 233—"Jesus Call Us, O'er the Tumult" ..... Alexander
Sermon—"Brushing Aside the Unessentials" ..... **The Minister**
Prayer.
Hymn 76—"There's a Wideness in God's Mercy" ..... Faber
Benediction.
Organ Meditation and Danish Threefold Amen.
(Congregation Remain with Bowed Heads).
Organ Postlude.

A CHRISTMAS PROGRAM will be given by the children of the Primary Department for their parents in the Primary Room Friday at 8 p. m. There will be a moving picture produced by children, Christmas stories and a sale of articles made in the week-day school. The Grade with the largest number of parents present will receive a gift for use of the Department. The Quilting Party for parents, officers and teachers, scheduled for Monday, December 5th, has been postponed until January; the date will be announced later.

* * * * * * * *

RALPH MARSTON will address the Adult Department next Sunday at 9:30. His subject will be "For Fellowship in the Living Church." The Young People's Quartet will sing "I Love Thy Kingdom, Lord."

* * * * * * * *

JUSTICE BOLITHA J. LAWS will speak on the subject "Contentment With Our Possessions" at the Church School service of the A. B. Pugh Class next Sunday at 10:00 a. m.

* * * * * * * *

THE RELIEF COMMITTEE is now completing plans for the Christmas work. If you have knowledge of families in need who should be reached through our Church or its organizations, please give names and addresses to Mrs. S. Kenneth Love, 2308 S. Ives St., Arlington, Va., Jackson 2186-W, or call the Church Office. This information must be received by next Sunday, December 11th.

* * * * * * * *

THE LADIES OF our congregation are cordially invited to attend the Annual Exhibit and Sale of the Near East Refugee Handicrafts at the Carlton Hotel, 16th and K Sts. N. W. Monday and Tuesday from 10 a. m. to 6 p. m.

* * * * * * *

THE COMMITTEE ON RELIGIOUS LIFE in the Nation's Capital, combining Protestants, Catholics and Jews, will hold a Mass Meeting on RELIGIOUS FREEDOM AND RESPONSIBILITY IN VIEW OF THE WORLD SITUATION at Constitution Hall tomorrow evening at 8:15. Senator Edward R. Burke of Nebraska will speak; also Right Reverend James E. Freeman, Bishop of Washington, Protestant Episcopal, Reverend Father Edmund W. Walsh, Vice-Rector of Georgetown University and Director of the School of Foreign Service, and Rabbi Abram Simon of the Washington Hebrew Congregation. You are invited to attend this Meeting.

IN MEMORIAM

Mr. William Henneman, Mechanicsburg, Pa., November 18, 1938. Father of Miss Mary Henneman.

RELIEF WORK IN MOUNT VERNON PLACE M. E. CHURCH, SOUTH
FINAL REPORT—1937 to 1938

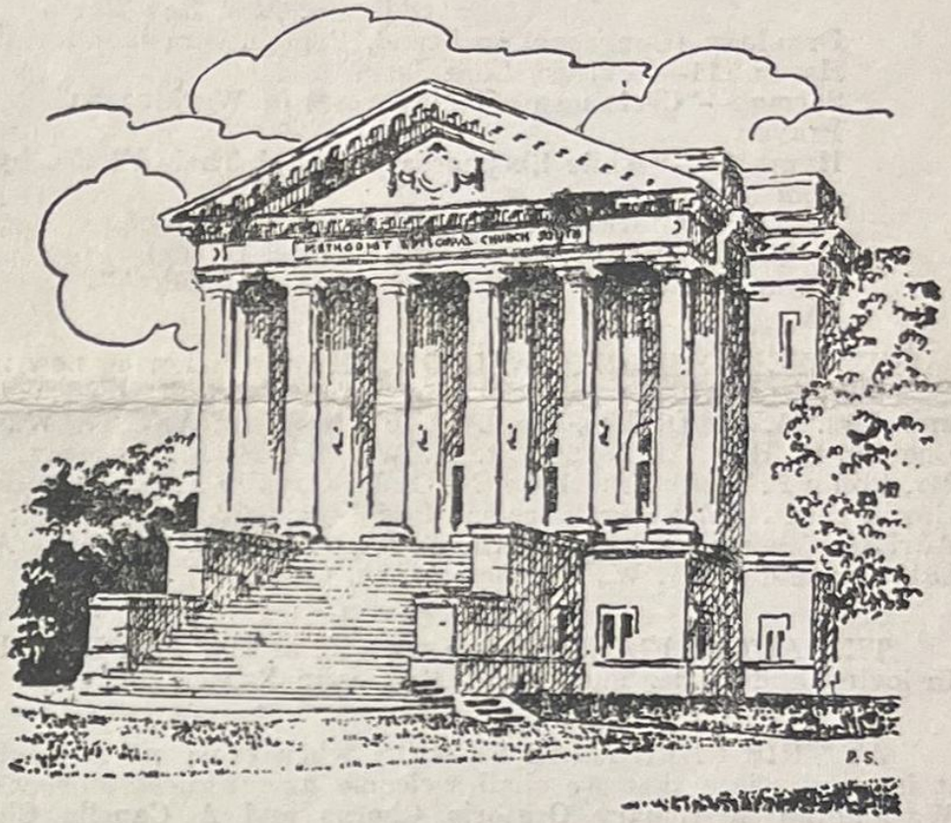
Esthnaoruth Class:		
Previously reported		$199.29
Leper Relief	$12.50	
Aged Woman's Home	18.50	
Baby Shower	6.35	
Food Shower	6.75	
Shoes, etc.	2.90	
Total—April to Sept.		47.00
Total for year		$246.29
Tudor Class:		
Previously reported		$ 89.65
Aged Wom. Home	$17.50	
Special for Aged	7.60	
Central Union Mission	7.50	
Leper Relief	25.00	
S. S. Missionary	50.70	
Children's Camp	10.00	
Misc. Relief	6.00	
Total—April to Sept.		124.30
Total for year		$213.95
Rainbow Class:		
Previously reported		$340.56
Clothing to needy	$ 7.35	
Missions	87.54	
Leper Relief	30.00	
Chinese Church	10.00	
Bedding, etc., to needy	9.45	
Misc. Relief	36.70	
Total—April to Sept.		181.04
Total for year		$521.60
Fellow Workers Class:		
Previously reported		$ 31.75
Nothing reported for April to September.		
A. B. Pugh Class:		
Previously reported		$ 76.46
Rent and food		37.50
Total for year		$113.96
Jaynes Class:		
Previously reported		$ 91.11
Special offering for needy	$ 8.00	
Clothing given	7.00	
Cash to needy	23.63	
Leper relief	25.00	
Clothing purchased	9.00	
Total—April to Sept.		72.63
Total for year		$163.74
Younger Adult Dept.:		
Previously reported		$247.36
Vaught Class	$15.41	
Smith Class	5.00	
Harlan Wesley Class	40.03	
Epsilon Psi Class	33.00	
Browning Class		
Total—April to Sept.		93.44
Total for year		$340.80
Young People's Dept.:		
Previously reported		$ 30.95
No report for April to Sept.		
Senior Department:		
Previously reported		$ 38.50
No report for April to Sept.		
Junior Department:		
Previously reported		$ 49.00
No report for April to Sept.		
Intermediate Dept.:		
Previously reported		$ 17.10
No report for April to Sept.		
Primary Department:		
Previously reported		$ 48.37
No report for April to Sept.		
Kindergarten Dept.:		
Previously reported		$ 53.34
No report for April to Sept.		
Nursery Department:		
Previously reported		$ 24.60
No report for April to Sept.		
Women's Missionary Society:		
Previously reported		$132.55
Food	$46.36	
Student assistance	119.50	
Clothing	39.00	
Camp Funds	52.00	
Supplies to Loan Closet	9.80	
Fed. of Churches Shoe Fund	15.00	
Total—April to Sept.		281.66
Total for year		$414.21
Expenditures by United Relief Committee:		
Previously reported		$233.86
Disbursed April to Sept.		108.30
Total for year		$342.16
Total Expenditures for year 1937-1938		$2,650.32

Llec 18/38

Mount Vernon Place

Methodist Episcopal Church, South

John W. Rustin
Minister



Southern Methodism's Representative Church

Massachusetts Avenue at Ninth

Washington, D. C

ORDER OF WORSHIP

SUNDAY MORNING, DECEMBER 18, 1938

10:50—Organ Prelude—"Christmas Pastorale" ..... DeLange
"While Shepherds Watched" ..... Mauro-Cottone
10:55—Processional Hymn 86—"Hark! The Herald Angels Sing" ..... Wesley
Call to Worship.
11:00—Eleven Bells (All the People Bowing in Silent Prayer).
Hymn 87—"Angels, From the Realms of Glory" ..... Montgomery
The Apostles' Creed.
Morning Prayer.
Choir Response.
Anthem—"The Holly and the Ivy" ..... Traditional Christmas Carol
Responsive Reading—Fifty-first Sunday, First Reading, Page 581
Gloria Patri.
Scripture Reading.
Notices and Offering.
Offertory—"The Virgin's Lullaby"—Mrs. Garrett ..... Hanscom
Violin Obligato, Mrs. Roy North
Doxology (Congregation Stand, Remain Standing for the Next Hymn)
Hymn 111—"Fairest Lord Jesus" ..... Seventeenth Century
Sermon—"Christmas on the Streets of Washington" ..... **The Minister**
Prayer.
Hymn 88—"While Shepherds Watched Their Flocks by Night" ..... Tate
Benediction.
Organ Meditation and Danish Threefold Amen.
(Congregation Remain with Bowed Heads)
Organ Postlude—"Postlude on 'Adeste Fideles'" ..... Loret

WE WELCOME INTO FELLOWSHIP the following new members: Mr. Robert F. Benchoff, Greenville, S. C., Mrs. Robert F. Benchoff, 1300 Vermont Ave. N. W.; Mr. and Mrs. A. D. DeMoreland, Apt. 57, 3501 13th St. N. W., Philadelphia, Pa.; Mr. Charles H. Hise, 1212 12th St. N. W.; Mr. A. L. Selecman, 930 Quincy St. N. W.; Mr. Philip F. Smith, Charlotte, N. C., Mrs. Philip F. Smith, Oklahoma City, Okla., 2610 Garfield St. N. W.; Miss Lorraine Stribling, 1322 L St. N. W.; Mrs. W. W. Thomason, Adrienne Thomason, 2235 1st St. N. W., Savannah, Ga.; Miss Alice Virginia Thornton, 2610 Garfield St. N. W., Oklahoma City, Okla.

* * * * * * * *

THE ALTAR FLOWERS are the gift of Mr. John Russell Stevens and daughters in loving and tender memory of Mrs. John Russell Stevens.

* * * * * * * *

AT THIS CHRISTMAS SEASON when everyone is thinking of the Christ-child it is appropriate that we shall welcome as our guests this evening the members of the Washington Missionary Oratorio Chorus and A Capella Choir, George W. Greer, director. They will sing Handel's great Oratorio, "The Messiah."

* * * * * * * *

THE BOARD OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION will meet in the Jaynes Classroom tomorrow at 8 p. m.

* * * * * * *

Charles G. Johnson, chairman of the Evangelistic Committee of the A. B. Pugh Class, will conduct the evening service at Central Union Mission Tuesday at 8 p. m. Members and friends of the Class and the Church are invited to attend this service.

* * * * * * * *

PLANS ARE BEING COMPLETED for the Christmas work of our Church and Church School but there is need for clothing, as follows: for girls, ages 8, 11, 14, 16, 19 and 23; for man of medium heighth and weight; and clothing for infant six months old. If you can supply any of this please notify Mrs. S. Kenneth Love, JAckson 2186-W or leave same in the Church Office not later than Wednesday, December 21st.

* * * * * * * *

COPIES OF "THE UPPER ROOM" may be secured in the Church foyer; five cents each.

ORDER OF WORSHIP

SUNDAY EVENING, DECEMBER 18, 1938
8 P. M.

Handel's Oratorio

"THE MESSIAH"

Washington Missionary College Oratorio Chorus
A Capella Choir
George W. Greer, Director
Nelle V. Munger, Soprano
Lottie Volkmer, Alto
David Manley, Tenor
John L. Stinson, Bass
J. W. Osborn, Pianist
Lois Hall, Organist
Raymond Casey, Concert Meister

THE DAY MEETING OF the Woman's Missionary Society will be held in Room 10 Tuesday at 11 a. m. Mrs. George D. White, Circle Number 3, will have charge of the devotional and missionary service. Officers for 1939 will be installed at this meeting.

* * * * * * * *

CIRCLE LEADERS OF THE WOMAN'S MISSIONARY SOCIETY, 1939

Circle No. 1—Mrs. Paige Gollihar
" " 2—Mrs. G. L. Ott
" " 3—Mrs. George D. White
" " 4—Mrs. Anna Johnson
" " 5—Mrs. Lewis M. Austin
" " 6—Mrs. E. L. Crawford
" " 7—Mrs. J. W. Rodkey
" " 8—Mrs. W. D. Johnson
" " 9—Mrs. A. B. McPherson
" " 10—Mrs. B. C. Palmer
" " 11—Mrs. John W. Rustin
" " 12—Mrs. Edwin Niess
" " 13—Miss Zelda Evans
" " 14—Miss Martha Respess
" " 15—Miss Florence McDonald
" " 16—Mrs. Walter Graham
" " 17—Miss Agnes Cooper
" " 18—Mrs. F. V. Hale
Circle No. 19—Young Woman's Circle

* * * * * * * *

An Old-Fashioned Christmas Party will be held in the Church School Auditorium Thursday at 7:30 p. m. There will be recitations, songs and pantomimes by the children. You are invited to enjoy an evening with the boys and girls of our Church School.

* * * * * * *

MISS PRUDENCE JACKSON will address the Adult Department Christmas Sunday at 9:30 and will sing "Hark, the Herald Angels Sing", and "It Came Upon the Midnight Clear."

* * * * * * * *

The Choir, under the direction of Deane Shure, will sing traditional Christmas Carols at the evening service next Sunday. The Mount Vernon Players will present as their Christmas play "THE SUPREME GIFT", by Eugenia Whyte. This one-act play was prize-winner in the National Penwomen's Contest in 1934. The cast will include Leonard Walters, Delma Smith, Martha Boyajian, June Dollarhide, Blaine Grant, Jeanette Vaught and Charles Evans; Edward Perkins Mangum, director.

* * * * * * * *

ORDER "THE WORLD OUTLOOK" as a Christmas gift for your friends. The publishers will send ~~you~~ a beautiful card bearing your greeting. See Mrs. Lula Anderson or Mrs. A. E. Martin today for your subscriptions; $1.00 per year.

* * * * * * * *

AN EIGHT-ROOM DOLL HOUSE, furnished, and with yard and fence, is on display in the Primary Room. If you are interested in purchasing it for a Christmas gift see Mrs. Rossel E. Mitchell, Superintendent of the Primary Department, today.

Mount Vernon Place Church Directory

JOHN W. RUSTIN, Minister

Res. Phone CL. 5664 — Office Phone DI. 1422

W. W. PEELE, D.D., Bishop — E. C. BEERY, D.D., Presiding Elder

JOSEPH DOBES, D.D., Prague III

Res. EM. 3634 — PURCELL STOREY, Finance Secretary — Office RE. 2422

Res. EM. 3634 — MRS. PURCELL STOREY, Pastor's Assistant — Office RE. 2422

MISS ROBERTA E. TAYLOR, Church Secretary—Office, DI. 1422

TRUSTEES

Chairman, Colonel A. R. Brindley; Secretary, Paul H. McMurray; Treasurer, Henry G. Thomas; Eugene Black, Dr. C. P. Clark, A. F. Harlan, B. J. Laws, Hon. D. C. Roper, C. M. Stoy.

ORGANIZATION OF THE BOARD OF STEWARDS

Chairman, A. E. Martin; Vice Chairman, Eugene Black; Secretary, Forrest F. Burgess; Treasurer, Henry G. Thomas. The members of the Board of Stewards are: E. J. Ambruster, R. Frank Barr, R. B. Berryman, Eugene Black, John Brayshaw, E. L. Brien, Jr., H. B. Bruffey, R. T. Buckingham, A. F. Burgess, Forrest F. Burgess, Ishmael Burton, Earl Carson, Dr. C. P. Clark, Madison Coe, L. A. Coffman, W. L. Coffman, H. S. Douglass, B. S. Embry, A. B. Evans, Mrs. M. E. Ferrell, J. D. Ford, Walter A. Graham, Mrs. Ida Rhodes Groover, F. V. Hale, A. F. Harlan, P. T. Harpine, Dr. James Hawfield, E. R. Hicks, J. T. Hicks, E. P. Hodges, J. L. Hudson, E. E. Humphries, C. G. Johnson, W. D. Johnson, J. O. Jolliff, B. J. Laws, W. H. Lomax, S. Kenneth Love, D. C. McLane, Paul H. McMurray, A. B. McPherson, A. E. Martin, L. Herbert Martin, J. Ashby Mason, R. O. Mullikin, E. M. Niess, Roy North, B. C. Palmer, W. B. Pollard, E. H. Reed, Walter D. Rice, J. W. Rodkey, D. C. Roper. Honorary, C. E. Ruffner, Arnold H. Scott, R. C. Smith, T. L. Smith, W. H. Spencer, John M. Stoy, W. A. Tarver, Benson Taylor, H. G. Thomas, W. L. Thomas, W. J. Vaught, Linton B. West, G. D. White, W. L. Winters, Dr. W. H. Wise, W. Harvey Wise, Jr., M. W. Yowell.

CHAIRMEN OF BOARD COMMITTEES

Finance—Eugene Black; Vice Chairman—Earl Carson

Offerings and Collections—W. B. Pollard
Welcome and Ushers—W. Harvey Wise, Jr.
Relief—P. T. Harpine
Music—P. H. McMurray
Printing and Publicity—H. S. Douglass
Pastor's Visiting—A. F. Burgess
Evangelism—C. G. Johnson
Recreation—Madison P. Coe
Custodial—R. C. Smith
Flower—Mrs. M. E. Ferrell
Communion—Mrs. A. E. Martin
Sick—L. H. Martin

CHURCH SCHOOL

Chairman, Board of Christian Education, T. L. Smith

General Superintendent, Dr. C. P. Clark. — Secretary, T. Buford Hudson.

Superintendent, Adult Division—John Brayshaw.
Superintendent, Young People's Division—J. L. Hudson.
Superintendent, Children's Division—Miss Marjorie Jones.
Younger Adult Department, 9:30 a. m.-7 p. m.—President, John M. Stoy.
Young People's Department, 9:30 a. m.-7 p. m.—President, Ralph Marston.
Senior Department—Supervisor, Arnold H. Scott, 9:30 a. m.-7 p. m.—President, Jack Henshaw.
Intermediate Department—Supervisor, Mrs. W. H. Spencer.
Junior Department—Supervisor, Miss Gretchen V. Lord.
Primary Department—Supervisor, Mrs. Rossel E. Mitchell
Beginners' Department—Supervisor, Mrs. W. P. Allen.
Nursery Department—Supervisor, Miss Ethel M. Nunn.
Home Department—Supervisor, Mrs. Robert P. Bayly.

MISSIONARY SOCIETY

Woman's Missionary Society—President, Mrs. M. E. Ferrell.

MINISTRY OF MUSIC

DEANE SHURE, DIRECTOR OF MUSIC

Studio at the Church—RE. 2422.

Miss Edith F. Gottwals, Organist.

Soloists—Mrs. LaVergne Sims Fairchild, Soprano; Mrs. Lillie Clayton Garrett, Contralto; David Manley, Tenor; Arthur M. Tabbutt, Bass.

Rehearsal—7 p. m. Friday.

MONTHLY MEETINGS

First Monday, 8 p. m., A. B. Pugh Class.
First Tuesday, 8:15 p. m., Mount Vernon Players.
First Wednesday, 7 p. m., Finance Committee; 8 p. m., Board of Stewards; 8 p. m., Woman's Missionary Society.
First Friday, 7:30 p. m., Senior Department Business Meeting; 8:30 p. m., Younger Adult Department Business Meeting.
Second Monday, 8 p. m., Esthnaoruth Class; 8 p. m., Primary Teachers' Meeting.
Second Tuesday, 8 p. m., Browning Class; 8 p. m., Epsilon Psi Class; 8 p. m., Harlan-Wesley Class; 8 p. m., Smith Bible Class. Last month of Quarter, 8 p. m., Church School Workers Council.
Second Wednesday, 8 p. m., Rainbow Class.
Third Monday, 8 p. m., Fellow Workers Class; 8 p. m., W. V. Tudor Class; 8 p. m., Board of Christian Education.
Third Tuesday, 11 a. m., Day Meeting Woman's Missionary Society; 8 p. m., A. B. Pugh Class at Central Union Mission.
Fourth Tuesday, 8 p. m., Jaynes Class.
Each Friday, 7:30 p. m., Boy Scouts, Troop No. 45.

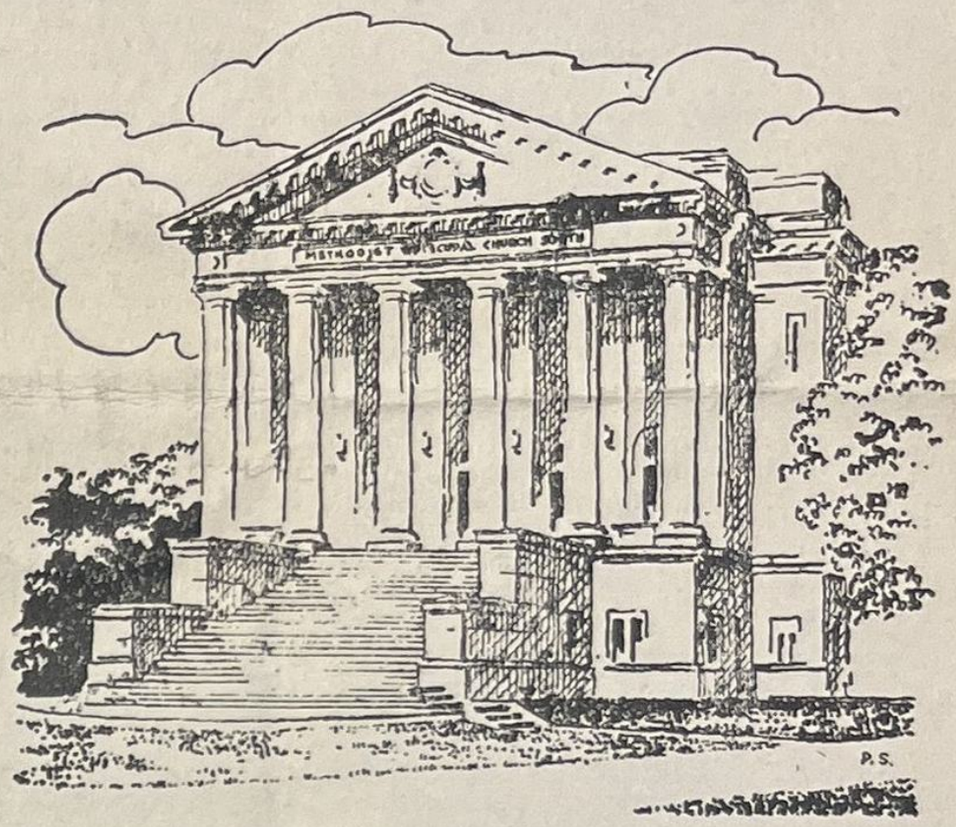
THE PASTOR WILL BE IN HIS STUDY EACH DAY, EXCEPT MONDAY, BY APPOINTMENT

Dec 18, 1938

Mount Vernon Place

Methodist Episcopal Church, South

John W. Rustin
Minister



Southern Methodism's Representative Church

Massachusetts Avenue at Ninth

Washington, D. C

ORDER OF WORSHIP

SUNDAY MORNING, DECEMBER 18, 1938

10:50—Organ Prelude—"Christmas Pastorale" ..... DeLange
"While Shepherds Watched" ..... Mauro-Cottone
10:55—Processional Hymn 86—"Hark! The Herald Angels Sing" ..... Wesley
Call to Worship.
11:00—Eleven Bells (All the People Bowing in Silent Prayer).
Hymn 87—"Angels, From the Realms of Glory" ..... Montgomery
The Apostles' Creed.
Morning Prayer.
Choir Response.
Anthem—"The Holly and the Ivy" ..... Traditional Christmas Carol
Responsive Reading—Fifty-first Sunday, First Reading, Page 581
Gloria Patri.
Scripture Reading.
Notices and Offering.
Offertory—"The Virgin's Lullaby"—Mrs. Garrett ..... Hanscom
Violin Obligato, Mrs. Roy North
Doxology (Congregation Stand, Remain Standing for the Next Hymn)
Hymn 111—"Fairest Lord Jesus" ..... Seventeenth Century
Sermon—"Christmas on the Streets of Washington" ..... The Minister
Prayer.
Hymn 88—"While Shepherds Watched Their Flocks by Night" ..... Tate
Benediction.
Organ Meditation and Danish Threefold Amen.
(Congregation Remain with Bowed Heads)
Organ Postlude—"Postlude on 'Adeste Fideles'" ..... Loret

WE WELCOME INTO FELLOWSHIP the following new members: Mr. Robert F. Benchoff, Greenville, S. C., Mrs. Robert F. Benchoff, 1300 Vermont Ave. N. W.; Mr. and Mrs. A. D. DeMoreland, Apt. 57, 3501 13th St. N. W., Philadelphia, Pa.; Mr. Charles H. Hise, 1212 12th St. N. W.; Mr. A. L. Selecman, 930 Quincy St. N. W.; Mr. Philip F. Smith, Charlotte, N. C., Mrs. Philip F. Smith, Oklahoma City, Okla., 2610 Garfield St. N. W.; Miss Lorraine Stribling, 1322 L St. N. W.; Mrs. W. W. Thomason, Adrienne Thomason, 2235 1st St. N. W., Savannah, Ga.; Miss Alice Virginia Thornton, 2610 Garfield St. N. W., Oklahoma City, Okla.

* * * * * * * *

THE ALTAR FLOWERS are the gift of Mr. John Russell Stevens and daughters in loving and tender memory of Mrs. John Russell Stevens.

* * * * * * * *

AT THIS CHRISTMAS SEASON when everyone is thinking of the Christ-child it is appropriate that we shall welcome as our guests this evening the members of the Washington Missionary Oratorio Chorus and A Capella Choir, George W. Greer, director. They will sing Handel's great Oratorio, "The Messiah."

* * * * * * * *

THE BOARD OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION will meet in the Jaynes Classroom tomorrow at 8 p. m.

* * * * * * *

Charles G. Johnson, chairman of the Evangelistic Committee of the A. B. Pugh Class, will conduct the evening service at Central Union Mission Tuesday at 8 p. m. Members and friends of the Class and the Church are invited to attend this service.

* * * * * * * *

PLANS ARE BEING COMPLETED for the Christmas work of our Church and Church School but there is need for clothing, as follows: for girls, ages 8, 11, 14, 16, 19 and 23; for man of medium heighth and weight; and clothing for infant six months old. If you can supply any of this please notify Mrs. S. Kenneth Love, JAckson 2186-W or leave same in the Church Office not later than Wednesday, December 21st.

* * * * * * * *

COPIES OF "THE UPPER ROOM" may be secured in the Church foyer; five cents each.

ORDER OF WORSHIP

SUNDAY EVENING, DECEMBER 18, 1938
8 P. M.

Handel's Oratorio

"THE MESSIAH"

Washington Missionary College Oratorio Chorus
A Capella Choir
George W. Greer, Director
Nelle V. Munger, Soprano
Lottie Volkmer, Alto
David Manley, Tenor
John L. Stinson, Bass
J. W. Osborn, Pianist
Lois Hall, Organist
Raymond Casey, Concert Meister

THE DAY MEETING OF the Woman's Missionary Society will be held in Room 10 Tuesday at 11 a. m. Mrs. George D. White, Circle Number 3, will have charge of the devotional and missionary service. Officers for 1939 will be installed at this meeting.

* * * * * * * *

CIRCLE LEADERS OF THE WOMAN'S MISSIONARY SOCIETY, 1939

Circle No. 1—Mrs. Paige Gollihar
" " 2—Mrs. G. L. Ott
" " 3—Mrs. George D. White
" " 4—Mrs. Anna Johnson
" " 5—Mrs. Lewis M. Austin
" " 6—Mrs. E. L. Crawford
" " 7—Mrs. J. W. Rodkey
" " 8—Mrs. W. D. Johnson
" " 9—Mrs. A. B. McPherson
" " 10—Mrs. B. C. Palmer
" " 11—Mrs. John W. Rustin
" " 12—Mrs. Edwin Niess
" " 13—Miss Zelda Evans
" " 14—Miss Martha Respess
" " 15—Miss Florence McDonald
" " 16—Mrs. Walter Graham
" " 17—Miss Agnes Cooper
" " 18—Mrs. F. V. Hale
Circle No. 19—Young Woman's Circle

* * * * * * * *

An Old-Fashioned Christmas Party will be held in the Church School Auditorium Thursday at 7:30 p. m. There will be recitations, songs and pantomimes by the children. You are invited to enjoy an evening with the boys and girls of our Church School.

* * * * * * *

MISS PRUDENCE JACKSON will address the Adult Department Christmas Sunday at 9:30 and will sing "Hark, the Herald Angels Sing", and "It Came Upon the Midnight Clear."

* * * * * * * *

The Choir, under the direction of Deane Shure, will sing traditional Christmas Carols at the evening service next Sunday. The Mount Vernon Players will present as their Christmas play "THE SUPREME GIFT", by Eugenia Whyte. This one-act play was prize-winner in the National Penwomen's Contest in 1934. The cast will include Leonard Walters, Delma Smith, Martha Boyajian, June Dollarhide, Blaine Grant, Jeanette Vaught and Charles Evans; Edward Perkins Mangum, director.

* * * * * * * *

ORDER "THE WORLD OUTLOOK" as a Christmas gift for your friends. The publishers will send you a beautiful card bearing your greeting. See Mrs. Lula Anderson or Mrs. A. E. Martin today for your subscriptions; $1.00 per year.

* * * * * * * *

AN EIGHT-ROOM DOLL HOUSE, furnished, and with yard and fence, is on display in the Primary Room. If you are interested in purchasing it for a Christmas gift see Mrs. Rossel E. Mitchell, Superintendent of the Primary Department, today.

Mount Vernon Place Church Directory

JOHN W. RUSTIN, Minister

Res. Phone CL. 5664 — Office Phone DI. 1422

W. W. PEELE, D.D., Bishop — E. C. BEERY, D.D., Presiding Elder

JOSEPH DOBES, D.D., Prague III

Res. EM. 3634 — **PURCELL STOREY, Finance Secretary** — Office RE. 2422

Res. EM. 3634 — **MRS. PURCELL STOREY, Pastor's Assistant** — Office RE. 2422

MISS ROBERTA E. TAYLOR, Church Secretary—Office, DI. 1422

TRUSTEES

Chairman, Colonel A. R. Brindley; Secretary, Paul H. McMurray; Treasurer, Henry G. Thomas; Eugene Black, Dr. C. P. Clark, A. F. Harlan, B. J. Laws, Hon. D. C. Roper, C. M. Stoy.

ORGANIZATION OF THE BOARD OF STEWARDS

Chairman, A. E. Martin; Vice Chairman, Eugene Black; Secretary, Forrest F. Burgess; Treasurer, Henry G. Thomas. The members of the Board of Stewards are: E. J. Ambruster, R. Frank Barr, R. B. Berryman, Eugene Black, John Brayshaw, E. L. Brien, Jr., H. B. Bruffey, R. T. Buckingham, A. F. Burgess, Forrest F. Burgess, Ishmael Burton, Earl Carson, Dr. C. P. Clark, Madison Coe, L. A. Coffman, W. L. Coffman, H. S. Douglass, B. S. Embry, A. B. Evans, Mrs. M. E. Ferrell, J. D. Ford, Walter A. Graham, Mrs. Ida Rhodes Groover, F. V. Hale, A. F. Harlan, P. T. Harpine, Dr. James Hawfield, E. R. Hicks, J. T. Hicks, E. P. Hodges, J. L. Hudson, E. E. Humphries, C. G. Johnson, W. D. Johnson, J. O. Jolliff, B. J. Laws, W. H. Lomax, S. Kenneth Love, D. C. McLane, Paul H. McMurray, A. B. McPherson, A. E. Martin, L. Herbert Martin, J. Ashby Mason, R. O. Mullikin, E. M. Niess, Roy North, B. C. Palmer, W. B. Pollard, E. H. Reed, Walter D. Rice, J. W. Rodkey, D. C. Roper. Honorary, C. E. Ruffner, Arnold H. Scott, R. C. Smith, T. L. Smith, W. H. Spencer, John M. Stoy, W. A. Tarver, Benson Taylor, H. G. Thomas, W. L. Thomas, W. J. Vaught, Linton B. West, G. D. White, W. L. Winters, Dr. W. H. Wise, W. Harvey Wise, Jr., M. W. Yowell.

CHAIRMEN OF BOARD COMMITTEES

Finance—Eugene Black; Vice Chairman—Earl Carson

Offerings and Collections—W. B. Pollard
Welcome and Ushers—W. Harvey Wise, Jr.
Relief—P. T. Harpine
Music—P. H. McMurray
Printing and Publicity—H. S. Douglass
Pastor's Visiting—A. F. Burgess
Evangelism—C. G. Johnson
Recreation—Madison P. Coe
Custodial—R. C. Smith
Flower—Mrs. M. E. Ferrell
Communion—Mrs. A. E. Martin
Sick—L. H. Martin

CHURCH SCHOOL

Chairman, Board of Christian Education, T. I. Smith
Secretary, T. Buford Hudson.

General Superintendent, Dr. C. P. Clark.
Superintendent, Adult Division—John Brayshaw.
Superintendent, Young People's Division—J. L. Hudson.
Superintendent, Children's Division—Miss Marjorie Jones.
Younger Adult Department, 9:30 a. m.-7 p. m.—President, John M. Stoy.
Young People's Department, 9:30 a. m.-7 p. m.—President, Ralph Marston.
Senior Department—Supervisor, Arnold H. Scott, 9:30 a. m.-7 p. m.—President, Jack Henshaw.
Intermediate Department—Supervisor, Mrs. W. H. Spencer.
Junior Department—Supervisor, Miss Gretchen V. Lord.
Primary Department—Supervisor, Mrs. Rossel E. Mitchell
Beginners' Department—Supervisor, Mrs. W. P. Allen.
Nursery Department—Supervisor, Miss Ethel M. Nunn.
Home Department—Supervisor, Mrs. Robert P. Bayly.

MISSIONARY SOCIETY

Woman's Missionary Society—President, Mrs. M. E. Ferrell.

MINISTRY OF MUSIC

DEANE SHURE, DIRECTOR OF MUSIC

Studio at the Church—RE. 2422.

Miss Edith F. Gottwals, Organist.

Soloists—Mrs. LaVergne Sims Fairchild, Soprano; Mrs. Lillie Clayton Garrett, Contralto; David Manley, Tenor; Arthur M. Tabbutt, Bass.

Rehearsal—7 p. m. Friday.

MONTHLY MEETINGS

First Monday, 8 p. m., A. B. Pugh Class.
First Tuesday, 8:15 p. m., Mount Vernon Players.
First Wednesday, 7 p. m., Finance Committee; 8 p. m., Board of Stewards; 8 p. m., Woman's Missionary Society.
First Friday, 7:30 p. m., Senior Department Business Meeting; 8:30 p. m., Younger Adult Department Business Meeting.
Second Monday, 8 p. m., Esthnaoruth Class; 8 p. m., Primary Teachers' Meeting.
Second Tuesday, 8 p. m., Browning Class; 8 p. m., Epsilon Psi Class; 8 p. m., Harlan-Wesley Class; 8 p. m., Smith Bible Class. Last month of Quarter, 8 p. m., Church School Workers Council.
Second Wednesday, 8 p. m., Rainbow Class.
Third Monday, 8 p. m., Fellow Workers Class; 8 p. m., W. V. Tudor Class; 8 p. m., Board of Christian Education.
Third Tuesday, 11 a. m., Day Meeting Woman's Missionary Society; 8 p. m., A. B. Pugh Class at Central Union Mission.
Fourth Tuesday, 8 p. m., Jaynes Class.
Each Friday, 7:30 p. m., Boy Scouts, Troop No. 45.

THE PASTOR WILL BE IN HIS STUDY EACH DAY, EXCEPT MONDAY, BY APPOINTMENT

25 Dec 1938

Mt. Vernon Place M. E. Church, South

Washington, D. C.

John W. Rustin, Minister

CHRISTMAS, 1938

ORDER OF WORSHIP

SUNDAY MORNING, DECEMBER 25, 1938

10:50—Organ Prelude—"Cradle Song" from "Christmas Oratorio"—Bach
"Noel" —Buck

10:55—Processional Hymn 111—"Fairest Lord Jesus"—17th Century
Call to Worship.

11:00—Eleven Bells (All the People Bowing in Silent Prayer).
Hymn 89—"Joy to the World!"—Watts
The Apostles' Creed.
Morning Prayer.
Choir Response.
Anthem—"Lapland Lullaby"—Traditional Christmas Carol
Responsive Reading—Fifty-second Sunday, First Reading, Page 583
Gloria Patri.
Scripture Reading.
Notices and Offering.
Offertory—"Lo, How a Rose E'er Blooming"—Praetorious Quartet
Doxology (Congregation Stand, Remain Standing for the Next Hymn).
Hymn 96—"O Come, All Ye Faithful"—Latin
Sermon—"He Gave His Son"—The Minister
Prayer.
Hymn 88—"While Shepherds Watched Their Flocks"—Tate
Benediction.
Organ Meditation and Danish Threefold Amen.
(Congregation Remain With Bowed Heads.)
Organ Postlude—"Hallelujah"—Handel

THE ALTAR FLOWERS are presented in sacred memory of Mrs. Cordelia H. Cooper by her children.

* * *

THE CHINESE COMMUNITY CHURCH invites you to the Christmas service at Mount Vernon Place Church this afternoon at 3 o'clock. Dr. H. W. Burgan, pastor of Hamline Methodist Church, will deliver the Christmas message. The program will include singing of carols by the choir; presentation of gifts for the Christmas manger by Senior girls; Christmas story and living pictures by Juniors, with a program by the Primary children.

* * *

There will be no Prayer Meeting service Thursday evening.

CHRISTMAS CAROLS

Sung by

THE MOUNT VERNON CHORUS OF SEVENTY VOICES

Deane Shure Conducting
Edith F. Gottwals at the Organ
LaVergne Sims Fairchild, Soprano
Lillie Clayton Garrett, Contralto
David Manley, Tenor
Arthur M. Tabbutt, Basso

Candle-light Processional — "Silent Night, Holy Night"

"SONG OF RUSSIAN CHILDREN"
"THE HOLLY AND THE IVY"
"LITTLE LAMBS SAFELY SLEEPING"
"OUT ON THE PLAINS SHEPHERDS WATCHING"
"SAVIOUR, BABE DIVINE"
"O, COME YE CHILDREN"

Carol Singing by Choir and Congregation.

THE MOUNT VERNON PLAYERS

Present

"THE SUPREME GIFT"

A Christmas Play in One Act

by Eugenia Whyte

Sarah, keeper of the shop	Martha Boyajian
David, a young musician	Leonard Walters
Jonathan, a blind fiddler	Delma Smith
Marjorie	June Dollarhide
Her Mother	Jeanette Vaught
A Boy	Blaine Grant
His Father	Charles Evans

Place: Sarah's shop, in any American city.

Time: The day before Christmas—late afternoon.

Edward Perkins Mangum, Director.

Staff: William H. Spencer, Jr., stage manager; Walter A. Graham, business manager; Mary A. Coe, assistant director; Florence A. Johnson and Helen McPhail, costumes; Nadine Johnson, make-up; Herbert Corley, properties; Jeff Abercrombie, music.

Produced by special arrangement with THE DRAMATIC PUBLISHING COMPANY of Chicago.

CHRISTMAS, 1938

Greetings to Members and Friends:

Long years ago the shepherds on the plains of Judea heard the angels sing of "Peace on earth, good will toward men," the reason being "For unto you is born this day in the city of David a Saviour, which is Christ the Lord." This was indeed "good tidings of great joy," not only then, but for all generations to come.

In His name many wonderful things have been done, hospitals have been erected, missions for the homeless have been established, churches have been built. Indeed, we can well say today what He said yesterday, "Go tell John what things you have seen and heard; how the blind see, the lame walk, the lepers are cleansed, the deaf hear, the dead are raised, to the poor the gospel is preached."

On this Christmas Sunday we are celebrating the coming of this child into our world. It will be well for us to remember that "Christmas is not a day or a season, but a condition of the heart. If we love our neighbors as ourselves; if, in our riches, we are poor in spirit and, in our poverty, we are rich in grace; if our charity vaunteth not itself, but suffereth long and is kind; if, when our brother asks a loaf we give ourselves also; if each day dawns in opportunity and ends in achievement, however small; then every day is Christ's day and Christmas lasts all the year."

Trusting that the Glory of His Name will continue to guide and inspire you, your minister wishes you and yours a Merry Christmas and a Happy New Year.

JOHN W. RUSTIN.

No. 665